CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM
CURANTIBUS
I.-B. CHABOT, I. GUIDI
H. HYVERNAT, B. CARRA DE VAUX

SCRIPTORES SYRI

TEXTUS

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS XXVII

PHILOXENI MABBUGENSIS

TRACTATUS TRES DE TRINITATE ET INCARNATIONE

EDIDIT A. VASCHALDE



PARISIIS
E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

CAROLUS POUSSIELGUE, BIBLIOPOLA
15, RUE CASSETTE, 15

LIPSIAE : OTTO HARRASSOWITZ

MDCCCCVII

PHILOXENI MABBUGENSIS

TRACTATUS THEOLOGICI TRES.

De auctore theologicarum dissertationum quas hoc tomo prima vice publici iuris facimus pauca versioni latinae sunt praemittenda. Hic autem de codice e quo opus eruimus, quaedam adnotare satis erit.

Est quidem codex Vaticanus nunc Syriacus CXXXVII, olim autem Nitriensis XXV. Unus est e codicibus quos anno 1717, J. S. Assemanus ex Aegypto in Vaticanam bibliothecam intulit. Eius brevem notitiam habes in *Bibliotheca orientali,* t. II, p. 27 (cf. t. I, p. 569), et fere eamdem in *Bibliothecae apostolicae Vaticanae* cod. ms. *Catalogo,* t. III, p. 217.

Codex membranaceus est, constans foliis 162 (bis numerato fol. 142). Initio duo folia perierunt; ultimorum scriptura humore pene deleta, summo labore vix aut ne vix quidem hodie legi potest. Quae nos ex imaginibus photographicae artis ope expressis, et cl. v. Ign. Guidi e sedula ipsius codicis inspectione, eruere valuimus, fideliter transcripsimus.

Explicit tertius tractatus fol. 160 v°. Sequuntur, ut mos est, clausulae, hodie quidem penitus evanidae, sed tempore Assemani adhuc conspicuae; ibi enim legit doctus vir epocham hunc in modum : ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܒܝܪܚ ܢܝܣܢ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܗ, id est: «Absolutus est hic liber anno DCCCLXXV aerae Alexandri, mense nīsan, die xx», seu 20ª aprilis anni p. Chr. 564; annis igitur circiter quadraginta post mortem Philoxeni.

Operis codex alius hucusque non inventus est. Hunc autem, utpote antiquissimum, diligenter exprimere conati sumus, quanquam non est omnibus numeris absolutus. Ubi vero textus emendationem postulare nobis videbatur, id in notulis ad imam paginam indicavimus.

A. V.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ.
ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀[1]

Cod. Vat. Syr. CXXXVII. . . . .

. . . .

* f. 1 r° a. . . . . *ܕܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ، ܦܢܬ ܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܬ ܓܝܐ ܕܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ، ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܬ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܡܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܕܡܝܗ̇ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬ̈ܘܠܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܢܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ . . . ܐ ܗܘ، ܚܝ . . . ܐܝܟ ܐ . . . ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕ[ܐܝܟ] ܚܝܠܐ [ܕܢܦܫ]ܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ [ܐܘܬ]ܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ̇ * f. 1 r° b. *ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܒܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܡܒܝܬ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܟܠܐܢܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܫ ܒܡܟܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܡܕܡܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܓܫ.

[1] Desunt initio folia duo. Inscriptionem e clausulis addidi.

[illegible]

f. 1 r° a.

[illegible]

f. 1 r° b.

[illegible]

[illegible]

f. 2 r° a.

[illegible]

f. 2 r° b.

[illegible]

[1] Littera ܐ secunda manu in margine scripta est. Lege ܐܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ vel ܐܢ ܐܠܐ (?). — [2] Ms. ܗܘܐ.

[f. 2 v° a.] ܘܚܝܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܟܒܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܡ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܪܘܝ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܓܕ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܟ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܚ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝܗ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ, ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܝܫܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܢܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ: *[f. 2 v° b.] ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ, ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ, ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ, ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܐܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗ, ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܡܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ *[f. 3 r° a.] ܡܚܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ, ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪ ܚܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ

ܢܦܠܓ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܪܒ ܘܙܥܘܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܫܢܐ, ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܙܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ. ܠܐ *[f. 3 r° b.] ܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܕܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܗ. ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܚܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܢܝܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܢܝܫܗ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ, ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘ. ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܒܚܝܘ ܗܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܚܝܗ ܬܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܚܫܒܗ ܡܩܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ.

[f. 3 v° a.] ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ[2] *ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ. ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ. ܠܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܐܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܡܠ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܒܪܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܝܘ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ.

[1] Ms. ܘܡܛܠ sed littera ܘ secunda manu in margine scripta est. — [2] Ms. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ.

ܘܬܬܦܣܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܕܡܫܬܠܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ، ܟܝܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܦ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܠܝܬ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܚܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ *ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. f. 3 v° b. ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ.

ܒܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ، ܚܘܠܡ. ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ. ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ. ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ، ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܥܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܚܠܝܡ ܡܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ. ܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ، ܘܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ، *ܢܣܒܝܢ. f. 4 r° a. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ. ܕܟܕ ܚ̈ܛܗܘܗܝ، ܥܒܘܗܝ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ[1] ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ[2]. ܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ.

[1] Lege ܠܟܠ ܡܢ (?). — [2] Ms. habet ܟܝܢܐ; in margine vero ponitur ܒܩܢܝܐ ut contextu requiritur.

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ؛ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܠܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܟܐ ܗܘ، ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ *ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܢܩܦ ܠܟܝܢܗ f. 4 r° b. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܟܐ ܗܘ، ܦܫܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܛܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܒ. ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܒܘ ܫ̈ܒܛܗܐ.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܪܢܘܗ، ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܐ̈ܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ. ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ. ܚܬܒܝܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܝܐ. ܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ، ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܡܥܬܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ *ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. f. 4 v° a. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܪܒܒ ܚܛܒܝ ܒܐ̈ܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܚܛܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܡܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܗܝܢ. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܡܟܠܬܐ. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ.

[1] Ms. ܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ̇ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ *ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. [*f. 4 v° b.] ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܠܣ̈ܢܝܩܘܗܝ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗ.

ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ܟܘܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܬܘܡ. ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܠܫܬܩܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ̇. ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ *ܕܥܠ̈ܡܐ. [*f. 5 r° a.] ܙܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ̇ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܙܕܪܩ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ̇ ܘܠܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ. ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܠܐ ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܟܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ. ܐܬܝܬܐ[1] ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ. ܣܠܝܩܬ ܘܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܣܛܠܝܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܐܬܝܐ.

ܒܝܢܗ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܣܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ [*f. 5 r° b.] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ̇ ܥܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܫܬܩܐ ܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܒܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ. [*f. 5 v° a.] ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ. ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܦܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢܗܝ. ܠܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢܗ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ *ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܗ. [*f. 5 v° b.] ܒܗ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ.

ܒܗ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ. ܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܒܗܘܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ. ܒܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ. ܘܒܗܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܢܚܫ ܠܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ. ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܟܠ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ. *ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܝܕܥ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ. [*f. 6 r° a.]

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܘܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܘ ܕܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܝܕ ܢܠܦܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܘܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܣܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ. ܘܠܟܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܪ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܪ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܦܪ ܘܦܪܫܗ. ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ. ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ *ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ. ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ. ܠܐ ܦܬ̈ܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ. ܠܐ ܫܘܦ̈ܪܘܗܝ، ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ. [*f. 6 r° b.]

ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ.

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܘܒܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܐܦ ܘܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ *ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ [*f. 6 v° a.] ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܗ[2] ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܠܘ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܒܫܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܠܚܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܟܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܠܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܩܦܝܠܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚ̈ܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܥܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܘܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ. *ܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܬܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܬܐ [*f. 6 v° b.] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܒܥܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܘܠܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪ̈ܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ. ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ

[1] Lege ܘܐܬܪܗ (?). — [2] Ms. ܒܒܪܗ.

ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܪ ܟܠܗ. *ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܚܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܦܘܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܥ[2] ܕܪܒ ܒܚܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܬܪܡܘܙ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܘܩ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܪܓ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ. ܘܒܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܝܐ. *ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܪܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܘܬܒܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܕܒܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ. ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܦܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܒܒܗܒܐ ܕܦܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ. ܒܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܠܒܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ. ܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̇ܗܝ

*f. 7 r° a. — *f. 7 r° b.

[1] Lege ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ(?). — [2] Lege ܕܡܬܝܕܥ(?).

ܕܐܦ ܒܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. *ܘܒܕ ܪܕܐ̇ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܘܚܕܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܡܚܝܕ ܡܚܒܐܒ̇ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܡܩܐܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ̇ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܪܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ̇ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܢ̈ܦܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܬܝܒܐ̇ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕ ܬܒܥ ܦܘܕܩܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܬܚܪܐ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ. ܫܠܡ ܒܐ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܘ̈ܒܐ. ܢܛܘܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ̇. ܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܘܩܬܐ̇. ܢܩܘܫ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܒܕܒܘܪܗ. ܕܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ. ܡܩܦܠܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܠܝ ܒܐ̈ܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܕܒܒܐܫ. ܚܠܦ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ̇ ܒܟܢ ܠܗ̇. ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܠܐܒ ܢܚܪ. ܚܠܐ ܘܒܩܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ *ܠܡܚܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܪܓܥܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܝܗ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܓܡ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܪܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ[1]. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܪܐ ܦܓ̈ܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܥܘܬܗ.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ *ܡܬܪܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܚܕ ܢܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܪܢܐ.

*f. 7 v° a. — *f. 7 v° b. — *f. 8 r° a.

[1] Lege ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ(?).

ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܗ. ܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܚܐ. ܥܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܓܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ. ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ[1]. ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦ. ܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܠ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ. ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܡ. ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܡ. ܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐܬ. ܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. *ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ. *f. 8 r° b. ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܫܠܡ. ܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܫܠܡ. ܒܐܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ. ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܫܠܡ. ܥܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܦܝܪ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ. ܪܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝ. ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ. ܚܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ. ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܚܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܝܐ. ܣܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܚܝܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܥ. ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܦܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܪ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܓܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ *ܕܠܘ ܗܘ. ܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ *f. 8 v° a.

[1] Lege ܡܬܚܒܠܐ (?).

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܕܢܐ. ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܓܙܪ ܟܠ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ. ܒܪ̈ܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܒܘܕܪ ܒܬܘܒܠܐܝܬ. ܒܡܒܪܫ ܘܡܒܘܠܠ ܠܚܝܐܝܬ. ܗܕܝܪ ܘܡܒܪܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܪܫ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ[2] ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܝܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܠ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ *ܠܐ *f. 8 v° b. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܪ̈ܛܢܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܕܡܢܐ. ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܪܒܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ، ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ. ܚܠܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܟܕ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܡ[3] ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܪܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܒܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܢܣܝܘ ܒܗܬ̈ܐ ܘܥܘܦ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܫܬܩܗ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘ *ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. *f. 9 r° a. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܗܘ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܗܘ. — [3] Duo prima signa non distincte apparent in ms. Videtur scriptum esse ܐܬܬܣܡ.

ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܝܕܗ. ܘܐܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܢ *ܒܟܢܝ. ܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܬܐ *f. 9 r° b. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܝܚܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܝܕܥܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܟܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܣܬܟܐ ܠܝܕܥܗ. ܠܐܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ. ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܗ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ. ܒܟܬܒ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. *f. 9 r° a. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ *ܗܘ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܫܬܐܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ.

ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܠܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ

ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܗܛܗ ܘܠܠܟܐ. ܒܡܢ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܗܛ. ܠܐ ܟܒܫ ܐܐܪ ܠܡܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ *ܡܓܢܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܪܬܗ. ܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ *f. 9 v° b. ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ. ܠܐ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܬܘܪܗ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ. ܡܪܝܒ ܠܟܠ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܕܡ.

ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܒ ܠܟܠ. ܡܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܟܠ. ܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܕܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ *ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܐܫ *f. 10 r° a. ܒܡܟܡܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܠ ܕܒܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܡ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܠܐ. ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܘܒܡܟܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܫ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝ. ܘܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܣ. ܪܡܐ ܘܡܒܟܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܕܒܠ

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܥܠ ܛܥܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܝ. ܘܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܦܩܐ ܐܪܗܛܗ ܒܡܦܩܢ.

ܐܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܩܒܐܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܪܝܟ *ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܝܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ *f. 10 r° b.
ܒܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܒܒܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ. ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܬܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܩܢܝܢ *f. 10 v° a.
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܢܬܐܐ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܦܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ.

ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ. ܕܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܢܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܁ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܚܙܘܗ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ܁ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ܁ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܢ *ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܡܢܒܪ ܒܝܢܗܘܢ *f. 10 v° b.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܨܥ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܓܘܫܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܨܥ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܒܬܪܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܘܕ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܕܝܫ ܬܠܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ. ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܓܠܘ ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܝܢ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܓܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܓܠܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. *ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܓܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܗ *f. 11 r° a.
ܠܐ ܦܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܥܠ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܘܠܘ ܠܒܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܝܢ.

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ܁ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܬܪܒ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܠܘܬ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܡܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܘ. ܒܪܘܒܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ. ܘܢܒܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܡܫܩܠܐ ܩܒܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐܝܬ. ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܠ ܝܕ
ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܩܐ *ܫܘܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ *f. 11 r° b.
ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܗ. ܘܐܝܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܒܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܗ

ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܘ ܢ̈ܠܝܦܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܥܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܡܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܐܡܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܦܟ ܠܒܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ.

f. 11 v° a. ܡܒܕܪ ܗܒܠ ܒܢܝܘ ܥܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܐܘ ܒܡܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܕܒܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܫ ܘܡܬܢܒ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܠ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܟ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ. ܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܝܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܩܕܫܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ̈ܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ

f. 11 v° b. ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ *ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܒܕܐܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܩ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܦܬܪ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܥܬܒܕ ܒܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ. ܘܩܠܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܠܫܘܢܝ ܕܪܫܡ ܠܗ. ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܩ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܕܪ̈ܟܝܢܗ. ܒܢܪܒܝܢ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܣ̈ܪܐ. ܘܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܬ̇ܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܪ: ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ. ܐܝܟ

f. 12 r° a. ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ

ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܩܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܒܐ ܘܢ̈ܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܕܒܠܒܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܒܝܪܐ. ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܒܒܗܪܐ. ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܩܕܡ ܟܠ. ܡܙܡܪ ܒܟܠ. ܦܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܡܦܠܐܒܢܐ. ܒܛܝܪܐ. ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܡܬܡܟܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܙܒܐܘܬ. ܐܠܫܕܝ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ. ܐܕܘܢܝ.

f. 12 r° b. ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܡܪܡ ܒܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܦܘ.

ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܝ. ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܬܟܐ. ܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܠܦ. ܒܒܝܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ

f. 12 v° a. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ *ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܕܢܬܬܦܩ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪ

ܐܝܬܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ
ܕܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡ
ܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܠܕܬܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܗ, ܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܒ. ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ.
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܐܡܪܬܗ, ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
*ܠܐ ܚܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ, *f. 12 v° b.
ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝܫܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܬܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܐܟܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܣܦܬ ܫܘܪ, ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܟܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ.
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ. ܒܗ,
ܕܐܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ. ܐܘ ܒܡܒܠܬܐ ܐܘ
ܒܪܟܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܚܕ. *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ *f. 13 r° a.
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܒܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ. ܒܗ, ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܝ. ܘܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ
ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܗܝ, ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܦ ܒܪܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝ, ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ, *ܒܪ ܗܘ, ܡܬܗܘܐ *f. 13 r° b.

ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܗ, ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ
ܕܣܡ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ
ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ *ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ *f. 13 v° a.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܪܪܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܟ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܘܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ. ܘܐܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܒܒ ܒܒܪܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܝܫܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܙܠܝܩܗ ܘܫܚܝܢܘܬܗ. ܕܒܪ
ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܬ *ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܦܪܫ *f. 13 v° b.
ܒܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ̈ܐ. ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܦܩܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ, ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܠܒܫܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ. ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ
ܘܫܚܝܢܘܬܗ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. *[f. 14 r° a.] ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ[1]. ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ: ܒܒܢܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ *[f. 14 r° b.] ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܒܢܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܚܬ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܥܠܬܗ̇

[1] Supple ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܡܒܝܢܗ̇. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܕܬܬܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܦܪܫ *[f. 14 v° a.] ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠ̈ܦܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܗ. ܒܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܚܠ̈ܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܗܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ[1] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ *[f. 14 v° b.] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ.

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܚܘܘ *[f. 15 r° a.] ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܐܫܠܡܘ ܒܒܪܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܦܘܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬ

[1] Ms. habet ܐܒܐ; sed in margine vocabulum ܒܪܐ altera manu scriptum est.

ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܝܐ: ܕܗ ܪܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ.
ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܛܪܕ ܠܒܪ ܙܬܚܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܒܢܐ ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܫܠܚ
ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܥܝܢ
ܐܫܬܒܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܚܪ̈ܬܐ
*f. 15 r° b. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܗܪ *ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ:
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܢ̈ܦܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܕ ܡܪܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܕ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܗ
ܕܚܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܒܣܪ. ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܒ. ܠܘ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܙܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܝܐܝܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܛܠܝܐܝܬ
ܘܫܬܐܝܬ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܗܕ ܚܕ ܘܒܚܕ ܘܒܝܬ. ܡܫܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪ̈ܒܐ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܡܠܒܢܘܬܗ
*f. 15 v° a. ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܩܕ *ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܘ
ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܐܦ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܗܒܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ
ܚܕ ܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܬܘܒܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܘܠܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ.

ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܚܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܦ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܒܗܬ، ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ
*f. 15 v° b. ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܒ *ܠܗܬ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܐ. ܥܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܕ. ܒܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܪܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܒܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ. ܥܠ
ܕܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ.
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ. ܒܗ
ܛܒ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܢܩܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ
*f. 16 r° a. ܡܬܝܚܐ *ܐܦ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ. ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܒܠ
ܝܚܝܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܐܘ ܩܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܝܚܝܕܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܗ: ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܒܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
*f. 16 r° b. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ *ܒܒܗܘ. ܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܚܢܝܐ. ܘܒܡ
ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ. ܥܠ
ܕܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ;

ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܗܢܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ *ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܐܘܣܛܪ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ. *f. 16 v° a.
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܩܢܝܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܛܠܝܢ. ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܢܐ ܕܛܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܬ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. *f. 16 v° b. ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܦܫܛܘ ܠܗܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ

ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܒܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܗܢܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ
*f. 17 r° a. *ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܡܗܢܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܗ̇. ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܬܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] ܘܐܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ. ܢܓܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
*f. 17 r° b. ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܩܢܘ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܢܫ̈ܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܕܥ
*f. 17 v° a. ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܘܟܢ ܕܒܣܗ ܐܠܦ ܗ̣ܘ *ܠܚܘܕ ܢܕܥ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܥܠ ܟܢ ܕܒܣܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ

[1] Ms. ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܚܕ. ܐܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕ *ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܕ ܬܘܒ *f. 17 r° b.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܝܬܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܕܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܒܡܬܩܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ *ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. *f. 18 r° a.
ܘܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ.

ܢܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ. ܐܦ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܒܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ *ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: *f. 18 r° b.
ܘܠܐ[1] ܡܣܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܒܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܦܣܢܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ. ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܫܢ ܢܩܫ ܕܢܡܠܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܕܥܠܦ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ *ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ *f. 18 v° a.
ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܟܐ. ܡܢܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ.

ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܬ

[1] Ms. ܠܐ̇.

ܓܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ، ܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܦܠܘܓܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܬ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ *ܕܒܢܝܢܐ *f. 18 v° b. ܐܬܓܒܪܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܡܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܝܬ ܡܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ[1]. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ. ܐܬܓܫܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ *ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ *f. 19 r° a. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܘܒܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܠܓܫܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܪܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܛܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܫܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܚܝܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܀ ܒܗ

[1] Lege ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ (?).

ܡܬܝܗܒ *ܡܢ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܗ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ. ܘܚܝܝܢ *f. 19 r° b. ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܫܬܕܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܦܪܩ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝ ܢܠܒܪ ܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܟܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܡ ܫܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܬܪܫ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ *ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ *f. 19 v° a. ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܓܒ ܓܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܒܘ ܒܬܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܢܝܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܓܠܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܡܓܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܒܦܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܠܒܪ ܚܠܝܗܝ ܠܬܘܩܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܡܝܢ. ܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܫ ܕܠܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܕܒܪܬܐ *ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ *f. 19 v° b. ܚܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܓܒܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ

ܡܬܒܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܘܬ
ܙܘܐܢܝܬ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ. ܒܗܿ ܕܒܡܠܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪ ܕܠܢܦ ܠܦܠܚܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܦܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܦܢܝܐ ܬܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܛܦܝ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܒܪ ܛܠܒ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܗܿ. ܕܐܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܦ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ *ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ *f. 20 r° a.
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ. ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܕܟܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ. ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܫܪܐ ܒܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܪ
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܒܒܐ ܘܡܣܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ
ܡܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܝܐܝܬ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ. *f. 20 r° b.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܙܘܐܢܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ
ܚܝܐܝܬ ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܕܚܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܿ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܬܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܢ
ܕܡܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܪܘܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܒܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܝܒܝܢ. ܒܪ ܚܝܐܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ
ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܒܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܛܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܩ ܕܢܣܒ
ܘܢܘܪܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܫܒ ܐܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܚܒܐ.
ܘܟܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܢܐ ܘܡܒܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܣܬܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
*f. 20 v° a. ܒܪ ܦܫܬ *ܠܗ ܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܪܓܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܪ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܚܩܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܫܬ ܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ. ܒܪ ܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܠ. ܒܗܡܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܒܠܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ. ܡܠܝܐ
ܐܣܬܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܪܗ. ܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܚܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܗ. ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܒܐ
ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ. *ܐܬܓܠܓܠܬ ܠܗ ܗܪ *f. 20 v° b.
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܝ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ
ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܗܘܢܝܢ ܚܝ
ܒܗܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܝ
ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܪܒܘܬ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܒܕܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܿ ܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܬܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܿܝ
ܕܒܒܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܒܒܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܒ *f. 21 r° a.
ܐܠܘ ܒܠܝܫܗܿ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܒܪܘܒܐ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܬܝܢܒ ܒܒܒܠܬܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܬܝܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܡܒܪܘܒܝܐ.

ܣܠܩ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ ܐܢܫ. ܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ.

ܗܘ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܡܟܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ. ܬܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܠܘ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. *ܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

*f. 21 r° b.

*f. 21 v° a.

ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܬܒܪܒ ܐܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܢܒܒܪ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܝܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬ݂ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܒܝܪ ܕܫܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ. ܘܒܒܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܫܘܚ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡ

ܬܡܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ. ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ *ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܗܠ ܒܪ ܠܒܠܬܐ[1] ܝܒܝܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܒܪ ܝܒܝܐܝܬ. ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ *ܘܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܠܡ. ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܝ. ܘܒܝܕܒܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܐܪܒܐ: ܗܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܝܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܠܝ. ܐܬܝܕ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ. ܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐܐ ܒ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܬ. ܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܬܢܣܠܦ. ܠܘ ܡܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܡܒܠ ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ

*f. 21 v° b.

*f. 22 r° a.

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܠܒܘܢܬܐ; cf. p. 136, l. 11; 145, l. 4.

ܡܐ ܕܦܓܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ *ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܥܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ [*f. 22 r° b.] ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܚܪܡ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܒܐ̈ܒܒܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܬ *ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ [*f. 22 v° a.] ܠܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܕ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠ̈ܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܢܐܙܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܕܐܬܣܠܩܬ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܙ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܢ. ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܣܝܡܐܝܬ ܢܗܘ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܣ̈ܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ[2] ܕܪ̈ܟܐ. ܠܘ *ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ [*f. 22 v° b.]

[1] Exspectares ܒܗ̈ܒܒܐ. — [2] Lege ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ (?).

ܗܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ. ܣܠܩ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܝ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܒ ܒܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܒܗܡܢܐ ܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܠ ܩܡ ܕܡܢ *ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ [*f. 23 r° a.] ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ. ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܕܒܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀

ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.

ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ *ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܫܡ [*f. 23 r° b.] ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܫܫ ܘܐܬܬܚܕ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܚܝܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ

ܡܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ. ܐܘ ܒܗܕ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. *f. 23 r° a. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܫܪܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܠ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܕܪܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܗܦܟܢ ܠܦܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. *f. 23 r° b. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܢܬܬܚܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܗܟܠ ܢܕܘܢ ܒܒܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܗ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܠܐܬܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܪܘܢ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܦܐ *f. 24 r° a. ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܠܐ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܥܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܥܦܪ. ܘܒܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܬܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܝ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܒܣܪ. *f. 24 r° b. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܠܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܪܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܒܦܪܝܢ. ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ....

ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ. ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. ܐܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢ *f. 24 v° a. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܐܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܕ ܡܟܫܘܪܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܬ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ *f. 24 v° b. *ܘܡܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܚܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܡܟܫܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܒ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ *f. 25 r° a. *ܒܠܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܒܠ ܬܠܬܐܝܬ ܒܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܗܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܚܕܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܠܘ ܕܚܕܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܒܪ ܫܒܘܗ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܠܒܐ ܒܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܘܡܒܐ ܢܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܡܘܦܐ ܗܝ. ܬܗܘܦܟ ܒܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܐܬܪܒܘ. ܚܝ

ܡܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܟܘܕܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ. *f. 25 r° b *ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܢܐ. ܘܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ. ܕܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܗ. ܐܬܝܕܥ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܚܠܬܐ. ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܗ.:.

ܒܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܬܟܫܦ ܒܗ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܕܪܝܟ ܢܡܒܬ ܚܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܗܝܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܬ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܐ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܬܕܒ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܬܘܩܦ ܠܡܕܪܟܗ. ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܒܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܒܐ *f. 25 v° a. *ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܬ. ܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܡܗܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܕܗ ܠܡܗܝܒܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܠܡܒܕܒ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܕܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܘ ܕܢܗܝܒܝܢ. ܕܗܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܗܝܒܝܢ. ܚܝܬܗ ܠܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܘܗ. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܗܝܒܢܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܒܕܒ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܗܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝ، ܘܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܕܒܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܒܘ ܐܦ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ *f. 25 v° b. *ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܘܗ ܠܗܝܒܢܘܬܐ

ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܬܐܠܦ. ܘܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܟܬܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ, ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ. ܬܘܒ ܒܗܝ ܘܦܫܩܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܫܡ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ, ܘܕܢܩܠܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܠ ܕܠܡܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ *ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܗ *f. 26 r° a. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܢܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܙܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܩ. ܢܘܕܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܕܢܝܚ ܠܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ *f. 26 r° b. ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܗܘܢ, ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܦܠܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܦܘ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܠܝ.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ. ܒܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܒܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܪܬ ܒܦܪܘܣܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܐ ܐܣܛܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܪܘܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܒܬܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ. ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ *ܒܠ ܘܕܘܪ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܒܪܬ. *f. 26 v° a. ܗܝ, ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܡܬ ܓܝܪ ܬܬܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܠ ܕܠܡܬ ܬܬܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ. ܘܕܒܗܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܠ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܬ ܬܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܚܕ ܘܕܢܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܒܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܠܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܬܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ, ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡ ܦܠܘܣ. ܘܕܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܚ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܢܫܗ. ܗܐ ܬܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚ ܐܢܫ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܟܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. *ܘܕܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܫܡܥ ܒܢ *f. 26 v° b. ܗܕܐ. ܕܫ[ܪܪ][1] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܒܢ ܗܝ, ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܒ. ܐܫܬܟܠ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ ܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢ ܗܝ, ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܚ ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܢܫܗ. ܘܒܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܠܡ. ܘܒܢ ܗܝ, ܕܠܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ

[1] Hae duae litterae non amplius apparent.

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܫܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܗܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ (f. 27 r° a.) *ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܒܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܬܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬ ܡܒܥܬ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܦܘܢ ܒܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ. ܕܠܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܕܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܦܓܪܐܐ ܢܒܥ. ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܬܐ. (f. 27 r° b.) *ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܦܠܡܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܒܬܪ ܠܢ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܢܫܘܥ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܒܪܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܠܚܕ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܚܕ ܒܒܕ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܠܚܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܬܡܫܢܝ. ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܫܪܝ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠ ܒܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (f. 27 v° a.) *ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܬܦܪܘܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܪܗ ܘܬܬܒܥܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܠܝܠܬ ܕܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܡܫܬܒܪ

[1] Ms. ܡܒܪܝܢ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܒܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܬܒܠ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܒܐ. ܬܡܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬ. ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ. ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܠܢ ܢܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܠܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ. ܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܪ ܕܠܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ (f. 27 v° b.) *ܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܡܒܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܬܝܠܝܢܘ. ܒܪ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܘܩܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܓܢܝܢ ܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟ (f. 28 r° a.) *ܒܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ. ܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܡܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܢܦܩ ܠܗ

ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ, ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܬܘܒ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ [*f. 28 r° b.] ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ, ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ, ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ, ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܠܬܐ. ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܕܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܪܘ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ. ܐܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [*f. 28 v° a.] ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܦܠ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܟܐܪܬ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܩ ܦܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܝܢ. ܘܡܒܟܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ, ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܦܫ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܬܦܫܩ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܐܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܦܢ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ. ܕܐܦ *ܬܫܬܪܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܕ [*f. 28 v° b.]

ܒܚܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܓ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܕܫܬ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܒ ܐܚܕܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ *ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ [*f. 29 r° a.] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ. ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܕ ܦܐܝ ܙܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܝܘܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܚܘܕ ܙܢܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܡܚܘܬܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. [*f. 29 r° b.] ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܐܐ. ܐܘ ܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܝܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ. ܒܗ ܙܢܗ ܡܚܘܕ ܟܠ..

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ

ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܝܢܗ. ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ. ܗܘ̇ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ̇ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܩܢܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܐ *ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܗܫܐ f. 29 v° a. ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܣܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܒܠ. ܐܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܒܠ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ. ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ *ܒܪ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. f. 29 v° b. ܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̇ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ *ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ f. 30 r° a. ܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܣܝܒܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ̇ ܒܣܒܪܐ.

ܐܘ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܒܗ. ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܦܫܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܪܘܚܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ[2] ܚܕ ܡܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ f. 30 r° b. ܒܗܘܢ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܬܚܪ. ܐܘ ܠܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܡ ܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܫܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܪ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܠܒܕ ܚܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܬܝܒ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܗܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܝܒ ܘܢܬܠܝ. *ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ f. 30 v° a. ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܘܣ. ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ̇ܝ

[1] Ms. ܕܢܣܒܪ. — [2] Ms. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ.

ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܨܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ *ܚܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܫܘ ܒܐܟܪܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܪܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܪܢܘ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ[1] ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܘܠܡܐܢܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ *f. 31 r° a. *ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܐܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܢ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ.

ܒܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܟܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝ ܡܢ *f. 31 r° b. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. *ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܡܕܥܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܢܣܒܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ.

ܕܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܐܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܬܬܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ. ܒܪܐ *f. 31 v° a. ܠܒܪ *ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܫܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܒܡܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܕܐܬܝܡ ܠܗ. ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܬܝܒ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܠܝܒܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܛܠ ܒܠܝܒܘ. ܘܐܦ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܛܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܓܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܟܠ ܕܒܡܠܒܕܡ ܢܬܚܝܡ ܠܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܦܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܢܝ, ܪܫܐ ܘܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܦܠ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ
*f. 32 v° b. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ *ܢܝܚ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܚܠܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܚܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ، ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܓܘܪܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܟܐܝܢܗ ܐܬܬܪܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܡܬ:
ܘܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܗܘ
*f. 32 r° a. *ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܀..

ܢܣܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ
ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
*f. 32 r° b. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ *ܒܡܠܬܒܪܟ ܡܠܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܫܒܠܝ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ
ܠܕܝܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ. ܘܠܝ ܫܡܫ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܘܨ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܘܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܗ، ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
*f. 32 v° a. ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ *ܒܕܘܢ
ܡܘܡܝܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ،
ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ:
ܡܬܚܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܒܪ ܗܘ
ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ،
*f. 32 v° b. ܠܐ *ܒܠܝܬܘܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܡܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܫ ܪܚܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܡܒܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܪ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܚܠܝܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܕܒܩܬ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ

ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܩ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܡ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܘ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ f. 33 r° a.
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ
ܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܠ ܠܢ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ
ܕܟܡܕܢ. ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܠܝܢܘ. ܘܚܠܝܗ
ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܠܝܢܘ. ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܡ.
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܫܘܠܚܦܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܢܣܒ ܒܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ
ܘܒܝܗ. ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܝܗ[1] *ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܗ f. 33 r° b.
ܗܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ[2] ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܩ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ
ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܒܝܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܣܓܝܐ.
ܕܠܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܬܘܕܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܗ. ܘܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢ. ܡܘܡܟܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ

[1] Ms. ܒܝܢܗ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܒܝܢܗ (?).

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ *ܒܪܢܫܐ. f. 33 v° a.
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܢ. ܒܟܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[2]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܡܢܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ. ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܠ ܠܠܠܒܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܠܠ. ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܒܪܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܕ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ[3] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ f. 33 v° b.
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܟܐܝܬ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܦ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܡܒܪܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ. ܦܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡ[4] ܕܒܬܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܐܫܘܪ ܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒ ܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܬܡܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. *ܘܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ f. 34 r° a.

[1] Ms. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. — [2] Sic ms. — [3] Sic ms. Lege ܐܬܬܪܝܡ (?). — [4] Ms. ܠܡ ܐܦ.

ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܠܦ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܪ. ܀

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ. ܐܬܓܒܠ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܒܠ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܓܫܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܓܫܡ. ܒܬܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܝܢ. ܠܐ *ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܐܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ [*f. 34 r° b.] ܝܠܕܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܒܫܗ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ. ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܒܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ. ܘܓܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܦܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܝܕ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [*f. 34 v° a.] ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܝܗ̇. ܐܘ ܕܒܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܚܝܕ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܘܓܬ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܒܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܒܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ

ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܬܒܛܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. *ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [*f. 34 v° b.] ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܢܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠܦ ܬܕܡܪܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܐ ܓܫܡܗ. ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫ ܠܒܬܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ *ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ [*f. 35 r° a.] ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ *ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܡܣܟ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ: ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܒܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

f. 35 r° b.

*ܕܐܘ̈ܪܟܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀

f. 35 v° a.

ܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܓܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ[1]. ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܡܪܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ

[1] Ms. ܕܠܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܕܡܒܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܬܒܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ[1]. ܕܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܒܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ *ܐܦ ܡܢ[2] ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ

f. 35 v° b. — f. 36 r° a. — f. 36 r° b.

[1] Ms. ܚܒܪܐ. — [2] Ms. ܡܢ.

ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܕܩ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܡܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܡܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܛ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗܐ *(f. 36 r° a.) ܒܗ ܬܪܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܡܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܬܐ ܬܬܫܥܒܕ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܬܚܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܐܬܬܥܒܕܬ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ. ܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *(f. 36 r° b.) ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ[1] ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ[1]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ

[1] Sic ms.

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܬܪ ܒܗܘ; ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ *(f. 37 r° a.) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܚܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܡ ܥܒܕܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܕܡ. ܘܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܒܪ *(f. 37 r° b.) ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܦܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܬ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܦܠܓܐ

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܩܠܝܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ *ܠܐ ܙܕܩ [f. 37 r° a.] ܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܢܐܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ[1]. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܙܝܪ، *ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܗ [f. 37 r° b.] ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܙܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܬܩܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ، ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ. ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܬܐ

[1] Lege ܗܘܘ. — [2] Sic ms.

ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.:. ܙܕܩ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ *ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܕܠܐ [f. 38 r° a.] ܢܒܪ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܓܠܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܘܓܙܫܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ *ܠܗܘܢ [f. 38 r° b.] ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܡܒܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ. ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܬܗܦܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܟܐ ܘܒܪ ܫܪܟܐ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܟܝܢܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ، ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. [f. 38 v° a.] ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܘܕܥ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܬ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ. ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ̇. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܗ *ܐܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ. *f. 38 v° b.* ܘܐܝܟ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܬܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܢܬܝ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܝܬ̈ܘܬܗ. ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܝܗ. ܚܘܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܟܝ ܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܘܬܦܫܘܩ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܚܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܒܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܘ ܘܫܬܩܘ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܒܠܘܗܝ *ܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܫܒܪܘ *f. 39 r° a.* ܠܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ. ܘܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ

ܒܢܐ. ܦܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܗܫܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܥܠܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ. ܠܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ *ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ *f. 39 r° b.* ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ. ܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦ̈ܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܝܘ ܐ̈ܚܝܘ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܢܐ. ܒܕܘܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ̇ ܡܬܡܨܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܫܒܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܝ̇ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܬܚܘܪܫ ܘܬܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐ̈ܚܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ̇ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܡ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ[1] ܐܡܪ̇. ܕܣܪܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܡܟܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ. *ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ *f. 39 v° a.* ܐܦܬܟܪܬ ܕܐܣܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܐ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܝ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܬܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܝܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ. ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܐ̈ܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܘܪܬ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܫ ܒܬ ܡܪܕܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܚܠ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ

[1] Sic ms.

ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܬ *[f. 39 r° b.] ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܙܕܒܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦܝܘ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܕܒܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܦܫܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝ ܪܕܝܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܫܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܕܪܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ.·:·..

ܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܪܢܝܐ[1] *[f. 40 r° a] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܚܕ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܐܝܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܕܪܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܒܐ ܠܗܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܒ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܗܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܗܪ ܠܐܝܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.·:·.

ܕܫܒܥܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܪܢܐ...

[f. 40 r° b.] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ *ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܒܫܐܠ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܕܠܬܗ

[1] Ms. ܐܝܪܢܐ.

ܐܦ ܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܟܢܐ: ܗܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܛܠܦܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܢܝܚ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܛܠܦܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ[1] ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܣܬܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܕ *[f. 40 v° a.] ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܒܪܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܒܘܪ. ܘܒܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܠ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܡܫܠܦ ܠܗܬ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܬܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،. ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܠ ܕܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܒܪܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܬܪ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܝ، ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ. ܕܒܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܢܕܝܥܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܒܠܠܐ *[f. 40 v° b.] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ. ܒܠ ܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ، ܕܒܒܪܝܐ. ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܪ ܢܘܣܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܐܟܪ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ

[1] Ms ܒܪܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܘܡܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܢ. ܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܢܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ، ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ [f. 41 r° a.] *ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ̣ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ[1] ܗܘ̣ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܪ ܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘ̣ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܘ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ. ܘܛܒ̣ܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܝܓܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܣܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܢ. ܘܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ [f. 41 r° b.] *ܚܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܘ ܢܒܝ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܢܒ݂ܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܒܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܗ، ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܬܐ̣. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘ̣ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ̣ ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܢܘܪ

1 Ms. ܗܘ̣ܐ.

ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܗ. ܘܠܘ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ [f. 41 v° a.] *ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̣ܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘ. ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ.

ܚܝܠ ܡܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐܕܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܫܒܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܠ̇ܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ̈ܝ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܬ. ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܕܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܛܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ̇ܐ [f. 41 v° b.] *ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܕܢܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܓܠܐܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ̣ ܕܢܒܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ. ܕܒܬܓܒܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܐܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܕܪܐ. ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܐ. ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܝܐ. ܠܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܫܦܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܡܪܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܐ̣. ܢܒܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘ [f. 42 r° a.] *ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܢ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܠܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܗܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ. ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܟ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܠܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܒܥ ܒܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. *ܘܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܐ ܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ *f. 42 r° b. ܕܒܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܒܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܘܕܒܘܢ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܒܥܬܗ ܕܒܒܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܫܡܝ ܐܦ ܒܒܠ ܢܒ ܢܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܗܢ ܕܒܒ ܒܠܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܢܒ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܬܪ ܒܒ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ.

ܢܦܫ ܒܠܝܫ ܒܒܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܒܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܫܡ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܒܪܘ ܒܡ ܒܪ ܪܒܒܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܣܪ ܒܒܡܗ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܫܩܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܒܢܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ *ܠܐܕܪ̈ܐ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. *f. 42 v° a. ܠܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܐܪܢܬ ܫܒܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܬ ܗܪܒܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܬ ܒܠܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ

ܕܐܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ. ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܬ. ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܢܘܒܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܬ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܢܠܦ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ܀ ܢܠܦ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܬܐ ܕܒܩ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܬܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܢܘܒܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܢܒܒܬܐ *ܢܒܝܒܐ. *f. 42 v° b. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܪܢܐ ܠܡܒܒ. ܕܒܒܒܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܒ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܢܣܬܒܠ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܬܘܚܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܡܒܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܒܥܐ ܐܦܒܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܠܬ ܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܬ ܕܐܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܦ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܒܐ ܕܐܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܒܒܠܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܝܗܘ ܡܒܠܬܝ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܬܐ. ܘܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܒܢ̈ܝܒܒܐ *f. 43 r° a. ܘܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡܒܐ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܡܬܬܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܒܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܢܒ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܪ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܒ

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܢ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ *ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، *f. 43 r° b.
ܒܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ، ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܗ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡ
ܕܠܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܡܛܠ. ܘܠܘ *ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. *f. 43 v° a.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܦܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܪܗܘܒ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܟܪܙܬ. ܡܪܐܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܪܗܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ، ܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬ ܘܐܟܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܘܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܬܕܪܘ ܘܦܓܥܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܥܡ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ *ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܡܒܠ. *f. 43 v° b.
ܘܐܬܒܢ ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܟܠ

ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܠܝ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܕܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܕܐ. ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܐ ܡܓܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ.
ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܠ. *ܗܘ ܕܠܘ *f. 44 r° a.
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ، ܘܓܒܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܝܐ[1]. ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܓܒܠ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ، ܕܦܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܐܢܝܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܗܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܐܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܒܝ. ܒ̈ܝܫܝܐ ܘܡܒܝ̈ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܕܒܝܫܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܝܐ *ܕܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. *f. 44 r° b.
ܕܒܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ.

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܠܗܘܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܐܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ. ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܥܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ *ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. *f. 44 v° a. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ. ܘܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܒܘ̈ܪܟܐ ܥܦܝ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝ̈ܟ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܦܟܬܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܕܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܝܢ. ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܝܩܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ *f. 44 v° b. ܐܬܝܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܪܒܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ. ܘܠܐܒܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܘ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܝܘܣ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܠܝܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ

ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܘܣܘ̈ܪܩܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܚܝܢ *ܕܝܢ *f. 45 v° a. ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܬܦܠܓ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܟܐܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܕܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ܐܢ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܒܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ[1] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܪܒܝ ܚܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ ܒܗܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ *ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ, *f. 45 r° b. ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܐܝܡ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܬܗܠܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܬܠ̈ܝܠܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܕܠܗܘܬ: ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܝܒܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܥ̈ܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܫܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܪܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܟܪܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܒܢ̈ܝܫܬܐ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ (?).

ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܡܢ *f. 45 r° a. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܡܢܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܕܡ. ܕܐܦ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܦ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܬܘܡ ܘܡܬܓܒܠܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܚܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܒܗ ܠܡ ܒܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘ *f. 45 r° b. ܕܟܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܒܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܛܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܗ. ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. *ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ *f. 46 r° a. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܘܠܝܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܢܬܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ. ܕܒܒܟܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܘܫܠܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܚܒܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܗ. ܕܐܘ ܢܒܝ ܚܝܗ ܚܝܝ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܚܕܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܕܪܢ. ܢܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܪܪ ܒܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ *ܕܟܢ. ܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܐܝܬܝܐ ܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ *f. 46 r° b. ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘ ܒܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܓܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܠ ܕܡ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܡ ܡܛܠ ܬܬܪܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܒܡ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܬܦܠܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢܝ. ܪܫܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܫܒܬ ܡܫܐܠܬ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܗܒܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ *ܬܦܠ ܠܝ ܒܡܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܬܒܥܐ *f. 46 v° a. ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܡܕܪܟܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ. ܘܠܡܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܒܢ. ܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܕܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܗܝܢ. ܒܕܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܘܢ ܘܠܠܫܢܘܗ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܪܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܕ ܚܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘ ܗܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܣܩܐ.

ܡܟܘܠܬܐ¹ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܒܡܐܪܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܪ ܠܗܬ ܒܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܒܡܢܘ ܢܦܩ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܒܪܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ. ܒܫܒܬܐ ܬܘܒ *ܐܦ ܠܡܟܠܝܘܗ ܘܠܗܘ [ܦܓܥ]ܘܗ² f. 46 v° b. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܦܠܠܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܠܬ. ܕܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܘܕܢܬ ܕܚܒܪ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܒܠܡܒܬ: ܘܒܥܙܪܬ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܬܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܒܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܬ. ܗܒܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܬܒܥܐ. ܘܕܐܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ. ܕܐܝܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܐܘ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܫܒܩܡ *ܬܬ̈ܝܫܡܢ f. 47 r° a. ܠܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܒܪ ܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܠܗ ܠܡܒܒܪ ܗܘ̇ ܒܪܡܙ ܕܪ̈ܒܟܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܪܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܡܙ ܕܒܟܪ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܪܫܡ ܗܘܬ. ܠܒܢܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܘܦܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪ ܐܝܠܕܬܐ. ܒܒܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܟܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܪܘܩܬܐ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

¹ Sic ms. Lege ܘܡܟܠܘܬܐ (?). — ² Haec amplius non apparent.

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܒܚܬ ܠܒܪܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܕܬܒܝܢܐ ܬܬܕܪܝ *ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ f. 47 r° b. ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܒܝܕ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܡܕܪܝܢ. ܒܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܘܐܦܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ̇. ܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܝ ܒܗ̇ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܬܫܦܩ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ܀...

ܕܫܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܡܢ f. 47 v° a. ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܫܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܒܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ¹ ܡܢܒܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܫܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܐܚܘܕ. ܒܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܡܒܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܐܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܛܠ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܒܐ ܠܝ. ܕܒܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܗ

¹ Lege ܕܗܘ.

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܘ ܐܚܡܬܟ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܣܒܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܐܝܬ (f. 47 v° b.) ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܬ. ܗܐ ܡܫܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܬ ܒܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܠܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܬܒܥ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ *ܕܒܠܥܕܬܐ (f. 48 r° a.) ܕܠܘܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܟ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܠܡ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܒܫܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܢ[1] ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ. ܐܬܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܚܝܘ، ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܘܡܢ.

ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܟܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ *ܡܛܠܬܗ. (f. 48 r° b.) ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܘܝܘܚܠܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܗܕܘ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ[1]. ܘܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܫ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܕܥ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܡܛܠ *ܕܐܢ (f. 48 v° a.) ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܛܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܗ ܒܪ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܬ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܗ. ܒܪܫܬܗ ܐܣܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ، ܕܒܒܠ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܬܒܠ ܐܟܙܢ. ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ *ܥܠܝ ܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ (f. 48 v° b.)

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܠܒܫܠܘܬܐ; cf. p. 39, n.

ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܐܬܝܗ̇. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܕ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܐܒܠܬܗ. ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܝܘܡ. ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܢܚܫܘܒܘܢ, ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ, ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܒܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܗ̇, ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܕܗܘ, ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ *ܕܒܟܠܗ (*f. 49 r° a.) ܫܘܐܝܬ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܬܘܗܐ ܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܕܒܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ. ܟܕ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܠܡܣܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ[2] ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ, ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܓܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ *ܠܐܠܗܐ (*f. 49 r° b.) ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ

[1] Legendum videtur ܫܪܐܝܬ — [2] Ms. ܗܘ.

ܒܫܪܐܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܕܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܒܣܛܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܘܣܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܢܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܪܘܪ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܫܪܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܬܘܗܝܡ (*f. 49 v° a.) ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, *ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܬܒܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܪܘܪܝܢ ܚܪ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܬܒܘ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܪܪ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܕܚܪ̈ܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ (*f. 49 v° b.) ܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܗ *ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܬܠܠ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܒܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܒܒܪ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝ ܡܫܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܒܒܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ: ܚܝܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܡ ܕܚܛܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܚܪܒܬ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ *ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܐܟܪܢܘ (*f. 50 r° a.) ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܪ، ܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܕܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܬܬܐܬܐ ܢܒܥ. ܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܪܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܒܪܒܢ ܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܛܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܘܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ *ܡܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ (*f. 50 r° b.) ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܕܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܝ ܕܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܝ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ[1] ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܒܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܬܘܪ ܕܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ

[1] Supple ܗܕܐ (?).

ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܓܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ (*f. 50 v° a.) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܐ̈ܚܝ ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܕܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܪ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܬܝ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܪܘ. ܘܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܡ. ܘܒܪ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܩܒ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘ̈ܚܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ *ܕܫܠܦܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܝܬܗ (*f. 50 v° b.) ܠܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ[1] ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܪܝܬܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܫܪܝ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܟܢܫ. ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ، ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܕܒܪ[2] ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ *ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ. ܘܪܒܝܐ (*f. 51 r° a.)

[1] Lege ܠܗ (?). — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ.

ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܚܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܫܡܥܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܐ̈ܢܫ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܒܩܬ ܐ̈ܢܫ. ܕܗܕܡ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܪܓܫܬ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܩܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ *ܫܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܢܚܬ (f. 51 r° b.) ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܫ ܐܢܫ. ܘܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܪܢܫ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܠܘܪܝ. ܘܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ *ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ (f. 51 v° a.) ܡܬܚܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܠܘ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܘܚܝܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܦܫܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ

ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܒܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ *ܒܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܝܬ ܕܢܬܪܐ (f. 51 v° b.) ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܟܠ. ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܕ. ܡܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܥܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܐܪ. ܘܠܟ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ *ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܦ̈ܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ (f. 52 r° a.) ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܫܬ ܓܒ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܬ̈ܗܘܡܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ̇ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ܆ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ܆ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܗ̇. ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܦܪܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܫܪܒܐ

ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܫܠܡ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ *ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܬܠܐ. ܘܫܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܐܪ *f. 52 r° b. ܒܗ ܡܐܪܐ: ܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܐܐܪ ܡܒܗܬ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܒܗܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܐܪ ܘܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܦܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܫܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ *ܕܢܘܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ *f. 52 v° a. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܘ ܒܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܐ. ܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܚ ܘܒܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܠܓ. ܘܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܦܣܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܝܦܐ. ܘܒܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܬܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ *ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *f. 52 v° b. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܬ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܗܬ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܦܓܥܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܕܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܝܬܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܐܚܪܬܐ *f. 53 r° a. ܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ[1]. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܪ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܟܪ ܠܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ[1] ܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܕܒܟܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܘܒܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܝܥܐ *f. 53 r° b. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܬܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܕܘܟ. ܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ

[1] Vocabulum ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ secunda manu characteris iacobiticis, ut aiunt, subrogatum est loco originalis vocabuli quod amplius non legitur.

ܡܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܝܢ ܣܕ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܦܩܦܩ ܠܡܚܝܘܗ̄. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ. *ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܒܕ ܦܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܝܨܘܗ̄. ܐܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡܘܗ̄. ܐܘ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ̄. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܐܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܦܩܦܩ. ܘܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܝܘܗ̄ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܫܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܢܬܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܠ *ܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܕܪܝ. ܬܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܣܢܕܪܐ *f. 53 r° b.
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܬܥܫܝܢ ܚܝ. ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܒܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܬܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܚܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܒܒܢܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠ ܒܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ. ܒܬܫܒ

*f. 53 v° a. (margin note beside the line beginning ܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ)

ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ *ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ[1]. ܒܪ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܣܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܦܬܪܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܐ ܡܒܪ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܛ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܪܬ. ܠܡܩܕܡ *ܠܡܒܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡ ܠܫܩܒ ܒܪܝܗ̄. ܘܠܕܘܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. *f. 54 r° b.
ܘܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܕܫ ܘܠܒܒܐ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܬܐ ܢܛ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܟܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܒܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܡܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ

*f. 54 r° a. (margin note beside the line beginning ܡܛܠܗܢܐ)

[1] Ms. ܕܢܣ̈ܒ ܗ̇ܘܐ.

ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ *(f. 54 v° a.) ܗܕܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܒܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܚܬܐ ܐܟܙ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܒ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܓܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܡܘܟܟ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܕܡ *(f. 54 v° b.) ܘܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ. ܘܚܘܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܪܐ ܢܫܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܣܐܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ. ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܬܘܒ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܓܒܠ ܠܐܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܡ ܠܚܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܬ ܠܗܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. *(f. 55 r° a.) ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܚܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܿ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܫܪ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܫܠܛܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܪ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐ̈ܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ. *(f. 55 r° b.) ܒܬܚܡܝܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܚܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘ ܡܘܡܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܫ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܫܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܡܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܠܢܐ. ܒܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܬܓܒܠ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܢܩܒ ܡܢܗܿ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܿ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ. ܒܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܩܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ̈ܩܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܗܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܙܒܢܐ *(f. 55 v° a.) ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܩܒ ܬܘܒ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܠܩܦܠܐܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܐ̈ܟܘܡܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܩܡܐ. ܘܠܥ̈ܠܒܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܢ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܕܡܕܒܚܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܗ ܘܕܫܘܟܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܗܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܿܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܫܠܛܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܬܝܢ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܠܗܕ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܿ ܢܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܠܒܪܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܠܒܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ *f. 55 v° b. ܫܠܝܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ *ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܟܡܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܒܗ܆ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܐܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܡܪ. ܟܕ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܠܘ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܫ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ *f. 56 r° a. ܦܠܘܣ ܘܒܦ̈ܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ. *ܘܒܡ̈ܫܠܚܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܬܬ̈ܒܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܒܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ. ܒܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܠܗ. ܘܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܒܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ[1]. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ *ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ *f. 56 r° b. ܬܫܡܫ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܠܛ

1. Ms. ܒܒܫܠ̈ܝܘܬܐ.

ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܒܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܟܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ. ܢܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܚܡܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܟܙܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܠܡ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܠܬܚܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ *f. 56 v° a. ܠܐ *ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܒܪܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܿ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܗ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ *f. 56 v° b. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ *ܒܗ[1] ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܦܠܝܦܠܝܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܿ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ

1. Ms. ܒܗܿ.

ܗܿܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܐܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܒܗܿܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ. ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܕ ܓܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܦܠ ܕܢܐܣܘܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ *f. 57 r° a. ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܗܿܝ *ܕܚܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܬܪܡ ܘܢܚܐ. ܘܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܢܦܪܘܡ. ܒܓܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܣܬܟܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܗ. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܒܪ ܠܗܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܗܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ. ܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. *f. 57 r° b. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܡܢܟܐ. ܒܡܫܘܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܬܗܘܕܡ ܠܗܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܗܒܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܕ ܙܢܐ. ܕܒܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܪܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܚܝܢܐ. ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܕܐ

ܕܡܘܪܟܐ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܪܡ ܒܪܒܝܗ. ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܕܒܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܠܘ ܒܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܐ ܠܡܘܢܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܬܢܘܡܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܬܢܝܡ. ܘܐܬܝܚܒ ܒܒܪܝܢܟܐ *ܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܘܒܪܬܗ *f. 57 v° a. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܐܒܐ. ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܦܩܦܩ ܕܢܒܝܫ ܠܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܒܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܒܒܠܕܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܒܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܠܘ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ. ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܡܢ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ. ܕܠܦܠܬ ܡܐܬ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܠ ܚܕ *f. 57 v° b. ܡܢ *ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܠܚܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܒܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܪܒܠ ܐܬܬܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܬܚܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ. ܡܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܒܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܕܐܢܒܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܣܬܟܝ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܝ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܒ ܐܦ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠܕܘܝ. ܘܒܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܫܬܦܩ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܝܠܕ. ܘܢܫܐ ܒܪ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܬ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܡ ܘܕܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
*f. 58 r° a. ܕܐܦܝܢ *ܚܘܐ ܠܚܙܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܕܬܣܦܩ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܕܪܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܡܪܢ. ܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܢ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܢܐ ܗܘܫܒ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܠܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܒܠ
*f. 58 r° b. ܕܡܢ ܛܝܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ. ܘܦܝܫ *ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܫܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܗ̇ ܣܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܠܗ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܬܗ̇ ܢܐܡܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܘܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ. ܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܕܬܪܒܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܠܒܠ
*f. 58 v° a. *ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܬܥܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܫܐ ܢܗܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ̇ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܘܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܢ ܠܡܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ

ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ. ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܓܒܪ ܒܩܠܐ. ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܕ. ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܕܐܬܦܐ ܠܠܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܒܠܠܡܐ. ܕܢܒܥܬ *f. 58 v° b.
ܠܐܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠ. ܕܐܬܛܦܪ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܟܐ. ܕܐܬܬܒܥܝ ܪܒܐ. ܕܐܬܬܚܬܢ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܐܬܬܒܣܡ ܒܬܪܐ. ܕܐܬܛܠܠ ܒܬܘܡܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ. ܘܕܬܚܬ ܪܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܐ ܠܐܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܐܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܕܪܘܙ ܕܩܠܐ ܩܢܐ. ܕܫܦܝ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܒܚܝܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܫ ܒܒܣܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܬ ܒܠ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܬܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܘܬܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܝܬ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪ ܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܬܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ *ܘܡܡܠܠ: *f. 59 r° a.
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܠ. ܘܬܓܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܬܦܫܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܓܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܒܒܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܘܚܫ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܕܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ. ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ

ܡܬܝܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ. ܠܡܬܝܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ *ܐ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܚܒܢܐ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܠܐ ܚܫܫ. ܘܠܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚ̈ܫܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ. ܠܘ ܒܝܕ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܫܘܘܕܥܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ، ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܠ ܒܡܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ، ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܚܝܠܐ *ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇. ܕܒܐ̈ܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܬܬܕܪܫ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܦܠ. ܐܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܫܦܝܪ ܒܒܪ ܪܗܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. ܦܠܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܣܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܠܠ.

ܕܫܒܒܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ...

ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܘ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ *ܗܘܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܕܬܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܬܐ ܦܠܐ

[1] Ms. ܗܘ̣.

ܠܗ̇. ܒܗ̇، ܕܒܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܕܝܠܗ̇. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܐܚܕ ܒܫܬܘܩܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙ̈ܘܥܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܕܪܒܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܗ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ. ܕܐܦ ܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܪܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ *ܢܦܠ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܛ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܘܒܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ. ܘܒܕ ܢܬܕܪܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܒܦ̈ܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܚܠܬܐ. ܒܡܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܬܕܪܒܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܒܕ. ܘܕܐܫ̈ܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܡܠܬܗ̇ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܦܝܢ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܕܒܝܢܝܐ. ܘܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܓ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܬܦܬ̈ܚܐ *ܕܐܐܪ. ܘܠܓ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܓܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܠܦܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܠܠܬܐ ܫܘ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܢܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܐ ܕ̈ܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡ

ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܠ ܚܠܦܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܆ ܡܚܝܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܗ [f. 60 v° a.] *ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܥܐ. ܡܬܬܣܝܟܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܩܥܝܢ ܒܕܟܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܩܐ ܕܐܐܪ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܫܩܬܐ. ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ [f. 60 v° b.] ܠܐܝܟ *ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܫܛ. ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܝܕܥ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܗ ܠܚܠܗ ܥܪܪܐ ܕܡܟܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬ. ܬܬܐܠܝܦ ܘܬܬܦܫܛ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܗ

[f. 61 r° a.] *ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ. ܬܬܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܗ̇ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܬܠܝܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪ ܠܗܬ ܒܒܘܕܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܥܩܪܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܣܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܪ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܡܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܬܩܒܠ ܒܒܘܫܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܐܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ [f. 61 r° b.] *ܐܬܚܠܠ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܐܦܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝ ܕܒܒܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ [f. 61 v° a.] *ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܒܚܕ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ. ܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܕܡܫܬܐܣܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܐܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. *ܕܒܥܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܕܒܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܙܘܢܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܪ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܙܕܗܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܘܠܨ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܒܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܬܘܡܒܐ. ܘܦܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܠܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܣ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܐܪ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܐܝܐ *ܒܝܬܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ. ܘܡܒܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܦܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܕܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܘܐܬܬܗܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ ܐܣ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܝܣ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܬܦܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ. ܐܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܢܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܝܕ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܢܣܒ. ܘܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ

(margin: *f. 61 v° b. ; *f. 62 r° a.)

ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ. ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܕ̈ܪܓܐ ܘܒܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܩܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܫ̈ܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܕܐܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܘܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܓܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ. *ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܠܒܠܟܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܘ܆ ܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܟܝܢ ܘܚܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܫ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܒܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܒܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܒܒܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ *ܗ̇ܝ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܬܘܒ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܠܡܒܠܗ ܕܡܒܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ. ܘܬܠܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘ̈ܡܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ

(margin: *f. 62 r° b. ; *f. 62 v° a. ; *f. 62 v° b.)

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܡܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܢܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܘ[1]. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܟܠܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ *ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ *f. 63 r° a. ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܕ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ، ܐܒܠܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܐܬܒܝܐܘ، ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܟܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܣܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ *ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 63 r° b. ܐܕܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܐܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܗܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܬܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܢ. ܘܐܦ

[1] Vocabulum non adeo nitide scriptum.

ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܠܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܦ *f. 63 v° a. ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܒܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܐܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܢܝܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ[1] ܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܠܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ *f. 63 v° b. ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܒܢܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܥܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܠܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܟܐ *f. 64 r° a.

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ (?).

*[f. 65 r° b.] ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܐܦܠܝܒ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܦܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܩܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. *[f. 65 v° a.] ܣܠܩ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ̇. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. *[f. 65 v° b.] ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܬܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ. ܘܡܫܬܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܢܚܬ. ܕܐܦܠܝܒ ܘܕܡܫܬܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܝܫܐ

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ. ܘܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܬܡܪܒ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܫܪܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܠܐ. ܐܬܪܐ *[f. 66 r° a.] ܠܒܪ ܕܗܐܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܫܐ ܗܘ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡ ܒܒܝܢ ܢܩܫܒܬܐ ܐܟܫܬܐ܇ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܕܒܘܬ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܬܗܘܢ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ܕܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܕܟܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܕܟܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܬܫܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܬܕܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.

ܐܬܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܬܟܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܚܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܠܪܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ. ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܦܩܗ *[f. 66 r° b.] ܠܗ ܒܡܒܗ. ܦܬܚ ܘܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܒܗ. ܐܬܦܩܕ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܚܘܠܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܗܝ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܒܚܒܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܕܘܢܒܗ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܒܗ. ܒܪܫܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܒܢ ܗ̈ܘ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܒܬܕܝܢ. ܕܗ̈ܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܬܕܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ *ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ [f. 66 v° a.] ܠܡܫܐܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܗܕ̈ܡܐ. ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܗܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ̈ܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ. ܒܡܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܟܐܪ ܒܬܒܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ. ܒܡܝܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܠܩܛ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܩܦܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܒܪ. ܐܦ ܠܗܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. *ܕܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܒܠ. ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܩܦܠ ܗܘܐ [f. 66 v° b.] ܐܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܣܪ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ. ܕܒܚܕ ܦ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܒܥܬܗ ܕܝܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܬ ܗܘܐ. ܦܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܚܫ ܬܘ̈ܠܥܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܒܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܐܘܪܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥ̈ܡܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥ̈ܒܩܬܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܫ *ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܩ̈ܘܐ. [f. 67 r° a.] ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܣܬܟܪܬ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܠܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܘܠܒ̈ܓܪܐ ܢܛܪܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ[1]

[1] Ms. ܗ̇ܝ.

ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܪܬ. ܐܬܚܠܝܘ ܒܝܕ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܢܘܪܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܠ ܠܡܣܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܒܠܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܛܘܪ ܠܬܪܥܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠ ܟܠ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܒܐܟܡܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ *ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܝܗ. [f. 67 r° b.] ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܓܒܠ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܛܠܠܐ ܒܠ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܫܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܝܫ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܦܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܣܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ̈ܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܪܫܗ ܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܢܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܣܡܝܪܗ ܐܫܬܦܠ ܘܐܬܟܒܫ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܟܒ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܣܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܒܡ ܣܡܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܘܗ *ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ [f. 67 v° a.] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܛܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܩܠܐ ܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܢܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘ̈ܒܪܬܐ ܬܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܘܪܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܒܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܣܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ. ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܦܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܕ ܗܘܘ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܫܥ ܕܫܒܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܡܒܥܒܐ ܐܬܐܡܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܪ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܡܫܟܚ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ * f. 67 v° b. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܘܪܘ. ܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܼܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܫܛܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܥܪ ܟܕ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܡܣܟܢ. ܠܚܠܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܬܪܒ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ.

ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ[1] ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܠܘܬ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܐ * f. 68 r° a. ܡܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܡܫܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ، ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܬܠܕ. ܫܠܝܛ ܗܼܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܚܕܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܚ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ * f. 68 r° b. ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܝܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܒܐ ܕܬܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܣܬ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܒܪܝܫ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܬ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܬܠܕ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܗܠܝܢ.

ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܡܬܚܫܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ. ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܘܬܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܟܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܦܫܩܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܐ ܒܬܪܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܝܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. * f. 68 v° a. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܠܡܐܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝ ܒܐܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܒܐ ܗܕܡܐ. ܡܢ ܢܡܒܪܝܐ ܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܓܕܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܒܐ. ܡܢ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐܐ[1] ܫܒܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܒܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܬܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܓܕܐ ܒܪܝܐܪܐ. ܡܢ ܟܪ ܐܕܡ ܟܪ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܫ ܒܪܒܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܬܬܚܝܢܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܫ. * f. 68 v° b. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܘܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܠܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܬܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܒܗ̇، ܕܠܘܬ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܪܚܘ. ܐܘ ܠܡܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܕ. ܘܒܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܦܐܝܐ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܦܓܪܐ.

ܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܫܡܥ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ *[f. 69 r° a.] ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ. *[f. 69 r° b.] ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܢܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܓܒܗܿ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ. ܠܗܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܿ ܡܥܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ *[f. 69 v° a.] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܒܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܘܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ

ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒ. ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܕܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܗ. ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܝܠܕ. ܡܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܛ̈ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܣܒܢ. ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܢܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܐܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܒܪܢܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ *[f. 69 v° b.] ܡܠܬܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ. ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܬܗ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ. ܫ̈ܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܗ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܬܬܕܪܟ. ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܬܬܥܠܠ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܬܬܦܫܩ. ܘܐܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܬ *[f. 70 r° a.] ܒܡܘܠܕܐ[1] ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܗ. ܒܝܕ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ[2] ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܓܒܐ.:·

ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܒܗܿ (?).

ܘܒܟܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ
f. 70 r° b. ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܠܐ *ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܥ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܡܦܪܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܢ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܫܡ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ.:.

ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܫܒܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ
f. 70 v° a. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ *ܘܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܫܠܦ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܠܓܫܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܠܠܫܒܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܡ ܕܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܕܟܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡ̈ܪܝܐ. ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
f. 70 v° b. ܒܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. *ܘܠܗܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܠܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܬ ܠܝ. ܠܡܟܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܘ̈ܬ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܗܬܢ. ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܠ

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܓܒܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܐ. ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܬܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܚܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܠܠܝܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܚܠܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܦܬܪ: ܢܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ
f. 71 r° a. *ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܬ ܕܐܚܝܕܬ. ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܚܡܠ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܢܫܐܠ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܠܫܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܫܐ. ܢܫܬܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ[1] ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܒܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
f. 71 r° b. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܫܐ *ܠܡܐܢܫ. ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܫܟܚ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܝ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܘܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ. ܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ[2] ܠܡܬܚܪܘ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܦܓܪܐ. — [2] Ms. ܘܠܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܢ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܓܡܝܪܘ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ: ܢܫܬܒܩ *f. 71 r° a. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ *ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܘ̈ܪܫܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܐ: ܘܕܢܦܫܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܐܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܕܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܢ܆. ܘܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܥܡܕܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܐܝ̣ *f. 71 v° b. *ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܘܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ[2]. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܘܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ *f. 72 r° a. ܢܡܒܠ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ *ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܬܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ.

[1] Sic ms. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܘܡܐ.

ܠܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܟܪ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܒܟܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܪܝܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܦܩܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܒܠ[1] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ܆ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܝܫܪ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ *f. 72 r° b. ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܝܕܝܥ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܫܪ *ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܦܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܟܠ. ܘܐܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܒܟܪ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ. ܒܗ̇، ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܠܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܓܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ *f. 72 v° a. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ *ܐܦ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ. ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܝ̣ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܒܡܢ ܗܝ، ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ. ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܘܬܗ. ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ

[1] Ms. ܕܬܡܒܠ.

ܕܒܟܪܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܬܐ. ܘܢܚܦܘܪ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܣܘܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ *[f. 72 v° b.] ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܢܬܪܒ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ. ܕܡܟܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠܝܚܬܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܡܬܥܣܩ ܕܡܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܬܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܕܡܬܐܣܐ ܢܦܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ. ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܪ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ. *[f. 73 r° a.] ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܬܒܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܕ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܘܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܓܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܗܕܘ *[f. 73 r° b.] ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܪ̈ܓܐ: ܡܬܠܒܫܬ ܡܢܝܢ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪ ܥܠܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ، ܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܡ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܗܘ. ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܫܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܠܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ *[f. 73 v° a.] ܘܥܠܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ. ܒܗܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܝܘܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܪܡ. ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܗܘ. ܦܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܗܘ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܕܢܒܪ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ. ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ *[f. 73 v° b.] ܢܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ. ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܙܒܢܗ ܐܘ ܚܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܗ. ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ

ܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܒ *ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ *f. 74 r° a. ܒܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܦܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܬܢܐ. ܣܦܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܦܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܒܐܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܣܦܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܘܦܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܫܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ. ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ *f. 74 r° b. *ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܪܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒ ܕܢܝܗܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܒܝܕ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܠܚܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܚܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܒ *f. 74 v° a. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ *ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܦܘܬܐ ܚܫܒܗ̇. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܢܣܒ. ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܝܪ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ *ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܫܡ. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ *f. 74 v° b. ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܒܘܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܠܘ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚ. ܠܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܐܠܦ ܕܠܘ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܘ ܠܝ *ܕܡܪܐ *f. 75 r° a. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܫܢܐ ܐܬܟܫܫ. ܠܐ ܟܫܝܫܐ ܐܬܟܫܫ. ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܫܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܐܒܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܫܚܢܐ

ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܠܐ *ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ *f. 75 r° b.
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܐ ܒܡܓܫܫܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܬ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܐܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܟܐ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܟ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܐܒܕܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ
ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ *ܒܗܕܪܗ ܘܬܫܬܒܠ. ܕܐܝܢܢܐ *f. 75 v° a.
ܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܝܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܕܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܫܡܐ ܡܛܠܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܛܠܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܣܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܠ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܠܘ ܐܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܪܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܒܡܣܝܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ
ܒܡܩܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ *ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ *f. 75 v° b.
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

ܬܕܝܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܥܒܪ
ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܣܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܘܠܘ ܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ *ܕܠܝܫܢܐ ܘܣܡܒܪܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ *f. 76 r° a.
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܪܣܐ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܣܕܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܝܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܣܠܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܗܘܢܒܝܢ. ܗܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܘ ܒܝܕ
ܡܥܝܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܬܥܬܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܝܕܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܬܝܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܝܕ
ܥܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܕܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܢܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫ
ܘܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ *ܡܢ *f. 76 r° b.
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܬܬܕܪ، ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܗܝܒܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܝ، ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܕܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܣܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ.
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ. ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܚܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܢܬܐܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܪ *ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ (f. 76 v° a) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ̈ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܒܪ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ. ܒܪ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܪ ܡܬܦܣܪ. ܢܫܒܘ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܒܪܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܫ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. *ܡܢ ܒܛܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. (f. 76 v° b) ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܼܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܼܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܬܗ ܘܓܒܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܙܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܬ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܬܠܠܢ ܡܢ (f. 77 r° a)

[1] Ms. ܗ̇ܘ.

ܒܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܢܐ ܕܡܒܓܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܬ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܪ[1] ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܚܠܦܬ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ̇ ܘܡܢܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܫܩܒܐ. ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܬܟܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܒܐ. ܐ̱ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܗܪܐ ܘܐ̱ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐ̱ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐ̱ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐ̱ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܐ̱ ܒܡܒܪܐ. ܐ̱ *ܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܐ̱ ܐܡܒܪܐ. ܐ̱ ܐܡܪܢܐ (f. 77 r° b) ܘܐ̱ ܬܪܒܐ. ܐ̱ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐ̱ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܥܘܢܐ. ܐ̱ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐ̱ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐ̱ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܐ̱ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܒ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܫܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܥܠ ܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܩ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܒܕܒܪ. ܘܡܬܬܢܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܫ ܦܠܦܣܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ *ܒܫܬ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܫܬܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ (f. 77 v° a) ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ

[1] Ms. ܕܒܠܒܪ.

ܚܦܝܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ *f. 77 v° b. ܡܬܡܪܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܘܒ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܕܘܒܪ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܝܬ[1] ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܐܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܠܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܪܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ *ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ *f. 78 r° a. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܢ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܚܠܛ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܦܩ

[1] Sic ms.

ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ *ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܐ *f. 78 r° b. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܒܗ. ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܐ ܠܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܥܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝ *ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܗ. ܚܒܝܒܝ *f. 78 v° a. ܕܨܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐܫܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܠܡ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܫܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܕ ܩܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ *ܘܚܒܝܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *f. 78 v° b. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ، ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܕܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܼܝ ܚܠܬܐ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܠܝܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܒܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ* ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܼܝ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ، ܟܕ ܗܼܝ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܓܒܪ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܢ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܝܠܦ ܗܼܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܛܠܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܛܠܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܼܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܬܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܪܢܗ، ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ ܠܗܢ *ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܫܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܼܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܥܫܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܬܢܝ. ܗܼܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܢ. ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܬܘܗ. ܘܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ

f. 79 r° a. (at line 10: ܗܘܐ*)

f. 79 r° b. (at line 23: *ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ)

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܼܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܓܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ، ܟܕ *ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ، ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ، ܡܬܐܠܨ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܼܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܕܡܐ ܫܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܼ، ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩ: ܕܐܬܝ، ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܗܼܝ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ *ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ، ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܘ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܬܐ[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠ ܕܢܛܠܝܢ ܗܼܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ *ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ

f. 79 v° a. (at line 6: *ܠܗܘ)

f. 79 v° b. (at line 18: *ܘܡܬܒܪܐ)

f. 80 r° a. (at line 29: *ܒܪܢܫܐ)

[1] Ms. ܬܬܕܡܪܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܣܛܦܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܣܛܦܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܗ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܢܝ. ܐܢ ܠܡܬܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ *ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. [f. 80 r° b.] ܘܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܪܪܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܠ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ܀

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ [f. 80 v° a.] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܙܘܓ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ. ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܚܝܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܠܠܬܐ

ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܢ. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ *ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ [f. 80 v° b.] ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܢܩܦ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ. *ܘܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ [f. 81 r° a.] ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܘܪܐ[1]. ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܫܬܚܫ ܘܕܡܚܫ. ܕܦܩܕ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ. ܕܒܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܒܟܐ. ܕܚܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܫ. ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܓܫܫ. ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܠܒܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܡܫܚ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܝܩܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܘܡܒܘܪܐ.

f. 81 r° b. ܒܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ *ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ. ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܠܝܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܪ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܥܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܝ[1] ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܬ. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܣܪܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ *f. 81 v° a.* *ܒܢܘܗ̇. ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܬ̈ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ[2] ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܒܪܢܫ. ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܬܕܪܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܒܬܝܣܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 81 v° b.* ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ *ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐ̱ܠܗܐ.

ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ̇ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܘܠܘ

[1] Ms. ܗܘܝ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܗ̇ܝ.

ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܩܕܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܠܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪ ܕܒܬܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܩ̈ܠܐ. ܒܪ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܕܢܣܘܢ ܕܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐܝܬ ܡܩܪܝܢ. ܒܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܕܠܡܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ *ܗܠܝܢ *f. 82 r° a.* ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܘܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣܛܐ: ܕܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܒܦܪܝܢ ܐܡܚܕܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ̣ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܗܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ̇ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ: ܘܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܣܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܠܫܒܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܚܒܝܠܘܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܘ *ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. *f. 82 r° b.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܣܬܒܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܒܠ ܗܪ ܕܠܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܪܝܫ. ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ. ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܨ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܡ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܗܘܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܢܐ. ܐܢ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܘܐܒܪ ܕܒܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܟܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ *ܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ (*f. 82 v° a.) ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܓܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܓܪܬ. ܘܐܝܟܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܙܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܛܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. *ܐܢ (*f. 82 v° b.) ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܘ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܥܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܝܠܕܬ܆ ܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ *ܗܿܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ (*f. 83 r° a.) ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ

ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܕܠܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܗ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗܿ ܠܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܐܟܝܐ. ܘܡܒܘܝܢ ܒܪܐܙܐ ܡܛܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ. *ܐܘ ܒܩܢܝܐ[1]. (*f. 83 r° b.) ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ܇ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ܀ ܐܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܗܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܠܘܣ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܠܝ ܒܢ. ܘܣܓܕ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܦ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܟܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܬܒܫܪ ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܦܘܣ ܠܗܿ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ *ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ (*f. 83 v° a.) ܕܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܗܿܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܬ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܦܓܪ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܡܣܒܬܐ ܡܬܠܦܐ. ܠܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܒܩܢܝܐ.

ܐܬܟܡܪ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܫ. ܘܦܠܛܢ ܒܬܐܟܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܪ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܫ. ܥܦܪ ܡܬܝܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܬ *ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܡܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ. ܢܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܢܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܚܠܡ. ܘܫܠܛ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܗܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܒܝܬܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܡܪ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘܡܐܝܬ *ܐܬܟܡܪ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܫ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܠܝ. ܒܡܠܠܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܠܬ. ܘܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܪ. ܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܫܪ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ *ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܐ. ܒܪ ܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܓܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܟܪܐ

*f. 83 v° b. — *f. 84 r° a. — *f. 84 r° b.

ܘܕܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ[1]. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ. ܕܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܒܗ. ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܓܠ ܒܗ̇. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܚܪ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܟܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘ ܒܕ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܙܘܘܓܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܬܡܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܬܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܟܢܐ *ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܦܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܪ، ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ

*f. 84 v° a. — *f. 84 v° b.

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܟܪܐ. — [2] Sic ms.; legendum ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. — [3] Supple ܒܬܪ; cf. p. 146, l. 26.

ܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܗ. *ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬ f. 85 r° a. ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܡܟܠ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ. ܟܠܗ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ. ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ *ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܣܪܬ ܒܗ f. 85 r° b. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܠܕܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܝܐ *ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ. f. 85 v° a. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܫܒܩ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܡܫܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܟ ܢܓܕܫ ܘܢܚܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ[1]. ܘܒܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ *ܘܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ f. 85 v° b. ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܟܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܬܪ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܩܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ *ܡܫܠܦܐ ܒܗ f. 86 r° a. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܦܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ.

[1] Ms. ܐܚܪܢܐ.

[illegible]

*f. 86 r° b.

[illegible]

*f. 86 v° a.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*f. 86 v° b.

[illegible]

*f. 87 r° a.

[illegible]

*f. 87 r° b.

[illegible]

[1] Sic. ms. Vocabulum ܗܘܐ delendum videtur.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ[1] ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܘܡܒ̈ܝܐ. ܒܚܠܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܬܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *[f. 87 r° a.] ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܘܪܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܿ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܨܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܟܠܡܣܛܐ ܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܡ̈ܒܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܘܕܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܙܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܦ ܠܝ. ܕܟܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ *[f. 87 r° b.] ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܢܕܥܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܘܟܠܡܣܛܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ

[1] Ms. ܥܒܕܝܢ.

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ. ܘܕܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܟܒ[1] ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܩܘܡܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܐܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ. ܕܕܠܐ *[f. 88 r° a.] ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܿܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܘ. ܘܠܐ[2] ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܪܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܡ ܚܕ. ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܗܿ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܒܒܕ̈ܪܐ. ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܿ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܬܗܿ. ܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܚܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܠܝܬ *[f. 88 r° b.] ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܠܗܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ. ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܚܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܒܗܿ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܐ. ܘܡܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ:·

[1] Ms. ܕܬܪܟܒܐ. — [2] Ms. ܠܐ. — [3] Sic ms. Lege ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ.

[f. 88 v° a.] *ܬܘܒ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܬ̈ܚܘܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܦܪܘܫ ܬܘܒ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܢܟ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܗܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܐܦ[1] ܢܥܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠܬ ܒܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܠܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ [f. 88 v° b.] *ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܚܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܐܠܝܠܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܬܦܓܪ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ. ܘܕܠܨ ܘܐܬܛܫܝ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܦܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܫܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣ[2]. ܒܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܕܐܬܦܓܪ. ܘܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ.

[1] Ms. ܕܐܦܝ vel ܕܐܦ. — [2] Ms. ܘܕܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣܐ.

[f. 89 r° a.] ܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣܗ: *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܕܐܬܦܓܪ ܘܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܗ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܣܦܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܠܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܢܚܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܢܫܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܝܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢ̈ܩܦܦܐ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܢܝ [f. 89 r° b.] *ܘܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܘܠܘܠܝܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܘܠܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܢܝܢ. ܕܠܚܝܢܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܥ̈ܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܣܠܝܘ. ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܐܪ̈ܝܐܢܘܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܢܦܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣ. ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܪܝܐܢܘܬ ܒܡܬܠܠ. [f. 89 v° a.] *ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܪܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܣܩ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܬ. ܘܐܘ̈ܦܘܣܛܣܝܣ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܬܦܓܪ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܡܬܪܝܢ: ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܠܣܦܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܠܬ ܒܗ. ܢܦܩܬܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ *ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܕܠܒܫ ܘܕܚܒܪ ܘܕܐܬܚܠܦ. *f. 89 v° b. ܒܐܝܕܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ. ܘܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܒܐܢܫܐ ܓ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܗ̈ܝܡܢܘ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܠܘ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܡܡܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܪܫܗ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܒܪܘ ܘܦܠܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ *ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܫܗ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ *f. 90 r° a. ܚܕܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܢܚܒܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܠ. ܘܢܠܦ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܘܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܥܐ. ܘܢܦܫܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܕ. ܒܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܘ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ. ܘܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܚܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܚܒܬܪܘ ܠܗܬ

[1] Lege ܕܒܪܚܡܐ(?).

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ *ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܫ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ ܟܠ *f. 90 r° b. ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܢ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܦ̈ܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܪܚܝܩܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܡܘܬܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܡܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܪܚܝܩܘܢ ܐܪܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܒܪܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ̈ܡܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ *ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ *f. 90 v° a. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܩ̈ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܬܕܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܪܚܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܟܠܦܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ.:.

ܡܟܬܒܢܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܦ̈ܠܓܐ. ܒܐ̈ܦܝܟܢܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ

ܡܕܡ: ܘܬܘܒ *(f. 90 v° b.) ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ̈ܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ¹ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ *(f. 91 r° a.) ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܘ̈ܓܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ² ܕܟܕ ܠܒܫܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܠ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ *(f. 91 r° b.) ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ

¹ Sic ms. Lege ܕܗܘܝܐ (?). — ² Vocabulum non perspicue scriptum in ms.; fortasse ܕܠܬܠܝܬ.

ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ.

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܙܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܿܘܐ¹ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܪܫ *(f. 91 v° a.) ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܿܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ. ܘܝܠܦ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܗ̇، ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ *(f. 91 v° b.) ܡܬܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܙܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܗ، ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܒܕܘܢܒܗ.

¹ Ms. ܗܘܐ.

ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܚܬܡܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ *ܗܕܐ. [*f. 92 r° a.] ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܬܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܚܬ̈ܡܐ ܚܘܬܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܟܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܓܪܡ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܗ, ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܗܘܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܐܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ. ܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܚܘܬܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ *ܘܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. [*f. 92 r° b.] ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ. ܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܩܛܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܬܡܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ[1] ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܠ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩ. ܕܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢ ܚܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܠܬ. *ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ. [*f. 92 v° a.]

[1] Sic ms.

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ̇, ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܗ̇, ܕܗ̇ܘܦܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗ̇, ܕܡܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗ̇, ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܫܒܐ. ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܕܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܘܐܝܬ *ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ. [*f. 92 v° b.] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇, ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܘ̈ܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ *ܚܘܬܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. [*f. 93 r° a.] ܘܗܘ, ܚܘܬܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܐ. ܘܡܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ. ܘܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ

ܬܘܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܩܐܡ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܗ f. 93 r° b. ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܡ[1]. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܡܦܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ f. 93 v° a. *ܕܢܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܒܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܪܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

f. 93 v° b. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ *ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܚܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܐܬܠܡ ܒܗ (?). — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܕܢܣܒܗ.

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܡ ܒܢ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ. ܒܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠܬܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ f. 94 r° a. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ *ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܫ̇ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ f. 94 r° b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ. *ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܒ. ܘܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܫܒܒܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܬܬܦܫܩ. ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܛܠ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ

ܠܗ̇ ܕܫܩܠ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ¹ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܩܠ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒܐ *f. 94 v° a. ܠܡܘܕܥܘ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܫܩܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܚܕ ܘܡܚܝܬ ܫܩܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ² ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܩ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܦ *ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ *f. 94 v° b. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܠܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܕܗ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܠܒ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܢܝܚ ܘܡܚܝܬ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܬܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܒ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ

¹ Ms. ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘ. — ² Lege ܢܚܝܘܗܝ.

ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܩܒ. ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܚܝܬ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ *ܗ̇ܝ *f. 95 r° a. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܛܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܐܫ. ܘܚܝܐ ܣܡܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܠܐ ܘܒܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܘܪܗܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܠ ܡܛܠ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܢ: ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܐܒܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܗܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܒܠܒ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܦܩܠ ܘܡܚܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ̇. ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܝܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܪܝܗ ܛܒܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ *ܡܛܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ *f. 95 r° b. ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܡܚܝ. ܘܐܬܢܟܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܓܙܘܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܚܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܡܟܝܘܗܝ ܒܡ ܒܚܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܥܠ ܕܚܝ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܐܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܠܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ *f. 95 v° a. ܓܘܪܕܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܪܡ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ

ܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ܕܟܕܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܐܒܘܗ̇ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܓܒܪ̈ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܓܫ ܒܗ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܫܐ. *ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܗ. ܕܚܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܡܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܣܟ ܓܒܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܠܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܠܘ ܕܠܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ: ܟܕ *ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܩܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܠ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܚܝܠ. ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܢܝܬ. ܕܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܫܐ. ܘܟܗܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܦܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

*f. 95 v° b.
*f. 96 r° a.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ *ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܠܛ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܒܡܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܠܛܬ ܒܢܕ ܡܗܘܬܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܠܛ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. *ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܪܐ. ܦܫ ܚܕ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܟ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܟܕܒ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܗܟܝܠ *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ

*f. 96 r° b.
*f. 96 v° a.
*f. 96 v° b.

[1] Ms. ܗܘܐ.

ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܒܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܣܠܩ ܕܠܗܠ ܢܘܚ ܚܙܬ: ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ *ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ. [*f. 97 r° a.] ܘܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐܐ ܗܘ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܡ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܫܬܟܠ. ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܠܒܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܡܟܠ. ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ: ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܣ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܕܐܝܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܕܡ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ *ܒ̈ܝܬܒܝܐ. ܕܗܕܝܢ [*f. 97 r° b.] ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܗ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܕܦܛܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܐ. ܘܕܐܬܘܚ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܘܣܠܩ. ܘܕܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ. ܢܚܒ ܗܟܢ. ܕܠܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܗ ܐ̈ܢܫ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܕܠܗܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܘܟܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܢܢܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܡܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܚ *ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ [*f. 97 v° a.] ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ: ܢܫܒܪ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܚܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܢܒܥ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܠ. ܘܠܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܒܠܐ. ܠܗܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܬ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܩܠܐ. ܕܠܘ ܒܒܣܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܬܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܒܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ[1] ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܥܠ ܕܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܫ ܘܢܚܬ [*f. 97 v° b.] ܒܓܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܢ̈ܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ. ܐܦ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܒܬ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܢܒܝ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܐܠ ܠܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܓܦܝ ܩܢܘܗܝ. ܘܚܒܫ ܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܕܒܪܝ. ܘܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܕܢܚܒ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. *ܘܐܬܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܠܘܒܐ. ܘܕܢܚܒ [*f. 98 r° a.] ܘܐܬܢܫܡܕ. ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܢܝ ܪ̈ܫܗ ܒܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܡ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܢܚܫ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܣܠܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܫܡܠܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ.

[1] Ms. ܒܚܙܘܐ.

ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܢܬܩܒܠ. ܐܘ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
*ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ f. 98 r° b.
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܢܬܡܪ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܒܪܓܝܠܬܐ ܐܘ
ܕܢܘܣܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝ. ܘܚܫ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܠܐܝ.
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܬܒ ܐܦ ܒܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܬܠܡܦܬܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ
ܬܣܬܒܪ ܚܪܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܬܬܦܫ ܡܪܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ *ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢ. f. 98 v° a.
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܩܘܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܚܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܢܐ
ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܩܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ.
ܠܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܢܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ
*ܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ f. 98 v° b.
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ. ܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܬ ܒܗܘ̈ܢ ܒܡܟܬܒ ܡܢ

ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܬܦܪܬ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܢ ܘܠܘ ܒܗ. ܬܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܐܣܬܒܠܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܒܟܠܡ. *ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܢ ܟܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ f. 99 r° a.
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܗܦܟ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܒܟܠܗܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܬ. ܘܠܘ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܐܦ
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܗܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܡܝܘ. ܒܠ
ܕܡܪܘ ܡܪ̈ܝܩܘ ܐܝܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܦܫܩܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܝܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܓܠܘ ܕܒܠܒܢ ܘܪܫܡܘ ܐܝܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ
*ܦܫܩܘ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ. ܘܩܦܠܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܦܪ ܐܢܐ. ܢܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ f. 99 r° b.
ܕܢܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܠܘ ܘܒܓܠܘ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܪ̈ܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ
ܐܝܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܒܚܘܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗ ܐܫܒܚ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܩܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܡܐܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܬܒܠ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܕܐ ܕܠܘܗ܀

ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ *ܢܦܠܘܛܐ ܗܘܐ [f. 99 v° a.] ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܒܡܪܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܗܢܝ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ. ܘܐܘܡܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܡܪܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܘܗܐ ܠܘ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ̇ ܫܬܐܬ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ. ܘܡܟܐ *ܕܡܫܒܩ [f. 99 v° b.] ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ. ܘܪܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܒܗ ܐܘܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܫܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܠܒܚܝܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܒܟܬܒ. ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܐܠܗܐ [f. 100 r° a.] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܦܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܦܣܝܗ̇ ܘܫܠܝܗ̇ ܐܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܩܦ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܩܦ ܒܡܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܕܢܩܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܒܠ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܢܝܢ *ܕܢܒܝܐ [f. 100 r° b.] ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܢܩܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܪܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܪܐ. ܘܫܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܠܗܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ. ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܒ ܘܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ *ܐܦ [f. 100 v° a.] ܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܬܘܕܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܠܡܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܒܪܬ. ܥܠ ܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܠܕ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܗܪ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܐܠܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܒܡܒܪܐ. ܘܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܡܦ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܙܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܘܡܢ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ *(f. 100 v° b.) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܣܛܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܘܩܠܝܡܘܦܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܕܠܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܐܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܫܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܒ. ܢܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܒܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܠ. ܕܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܘܬ *(f. 101 r° a.) ܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܩܠܝܡܘܦܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܒܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܘܠܡܒܒܠܘ ܣܠܦܘܗܝ, ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ *(f. 101 r° b.) ܠܡܣܒܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܡܒܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܫܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܒܒܪܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ. ܢܬܚܒܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܒܥܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܚܪܐ ܘܬܬܦܫܛ

ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܘܪܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܒܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܡܘܦܐ ܢܣܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ[1]. ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܬܬܒܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܝ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܐܬܒܢܫܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ *(f. 101 v° a.) ܒܡܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܘܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܕܗܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܠܝܘܕܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܦܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܫܬ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܣܬܬܒܪ.·:·..

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܪ̈ܦܝܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܡܘܦܐ· ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܠܐ *(f. 101 v° b.) ܒܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܝܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܐܒܠ ܐܘ ܪ̈ܚܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܦ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܡܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ̇[2]. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܘܟܠܝܡܘܦܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܒܗ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ,. ܘܐܒܠ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܡܒܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܗܘ̣ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܢܒܪ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܩܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘ̣ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܢܩܦܘ. — [2] Ms. ܒܗ.

*f. 102 r° a. ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܢ *ܒܪ ܕܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܐܘ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܐܘ ܐܘܛܘܟܐ: ܐܘ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܕܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ̈. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ. *f. 102 r° b. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܚ *ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܠ ܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܦܟܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ.

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ *f. 102 v° a. ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܪܒܐ *ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܢܦܫ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܠܛ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ. *f. 102 v° b. *ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܡܢ.:.:...

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘ̈ܩܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܨܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܬܬܪܝܨܬ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܠܗ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ[2] *ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. *f. 103 r° a. ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܟܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܬܐ. ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܒ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܡܦܘܪܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ.

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܗܘܐ vel ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ (?). — [2] Ms. ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ.

ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܘܬܗ f. 103 r° b. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. *ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ. ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܚܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܙܒܢ. ܗܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܬܬܪܐܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ. ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܣܟܠܘ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ f. 103 v° a. ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ: *ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. f. 103 v° b. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ *ܕܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ, ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܢܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܒ ܕܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܘ̈ܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ. ܘܡܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ f. 104 r° a. ܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ *ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܦܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܒܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܠܕܘܢ: ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܒܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܒܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܬܕܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܠ f. 104 r° b. ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ *ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܡܢ ܢܫܬܕܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܐܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܡܢܐ. ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܒܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܫܕܪ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ f. 104 v° a. ܕܫܬܕܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ *ܕܒܕܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ

ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܿ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܥܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ. ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. *ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܠܗ. ܕܒܢܝܐ [f. 104 v° b.] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܩܦܬܐ ܒܢܛܪ. ܘܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܛܦܣ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܡܓܠܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ. ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܪܒ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܢܝܬܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ. ܕܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܠܡܘ̈ ܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܚܠܡܘ. ܦܘܠܡܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ *ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܛܪ. [f. 105 r° a.] ܒܟܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܫܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܦܘܠܡܘ[1] ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܬܘܡ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܐܟܚܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܠܒܪܗܝܡ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܢܝܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܿܘ

[1] Sic ms.

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ *ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ. [f. 105 r° b.] ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܣܡܟܪܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܦܣ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ[1] ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܛܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ *ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ [f. 105 v° a.] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܒܟܠܠ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܚܠܒܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܗ[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܚܠܒܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܬ̱ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ *ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܣܛܐ. ܐܘ ܡܦܠܓܐ [f. 105 v° b.] ܐܘ ܒܡܘܙܓܐ ܓܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܒܘܠܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

[1] Ms. ܐܘܗ. — [2] Ms. ܐܒܐ ܒܚܠܒܒܘܢ. ܐܒܘܬܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܚܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗ *ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ. (f. 106 r° a.) ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܕܬ ܚܣܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܦܬܟ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܠܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ *ܕܝܠܢ ܢܐܬܐ. (f. 106 r° b.) ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܠܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. *ܗܒܢܐ ܬܘܒ (f. 106 v° a.) ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܟܒܬ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܘܣܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܒܗܕ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܦܓܪ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ[1] ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܒܬܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ (f. 106 v° b.) ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܬܚܕܘ. ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܢܐ[2]. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܚܕ ܒܒܪܘܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܝ. ܗܘ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ. ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܚܫܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܚܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܡܐ ܒܫܘܫܛܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܓܡܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܫܪܒܘ *ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ. (f. 107 r° a.) ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܘ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥ ܘܡܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܢܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܐܬܝܠܕܘ (?). — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܡܚܫܢܐ (?). — [3] Lege ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ (?).

ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ *[f. 107 r° b.] ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܡܪܩܐ. ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܚܬܝܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܟܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܘܐܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡ ܒܬܪܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܠܗ. *[f. 107 v° a.] ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܐܡܪ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ: ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܪܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ. ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐܝܬ

ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܬܒܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܕܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ *[f. 107 v° b.] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܒܒܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐܢܫ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܚܙ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ *[f. 108 r° a.] ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ *[f. 108 r° b.] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܒܬܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܬ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܘܗܘܐ (?).

ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ (f. 108 v° a.) *ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܠܩܡ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܥ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܛܪ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܩ. ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܦܓܪ ܪܡ ܘܡܒܠܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ (f. 108 v° b.) *ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ، ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܟܠ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ̈ ܕܫܠܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܗ. ܘܠܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܐ

ܕܦܠܓ (f. 109 r° a.) *ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܫܒܠ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘ ܒܪܐ، ܐܦ ܓܒܝܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܡܓܒܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܬܗܪܐ. ܘܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܓܒܝܘ ܒܗܢ ܒܝܘ. ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܢܣܒܬ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܝܘ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ (f. 109 r° b.) *ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܗ̇، ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܝܗܐ ܕܡܗܒܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܛܘܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ. ܘܓܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܒܝܐ ܘܡܒܗܒܢܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܓܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܝܘ ܐܦܣܛܘܠ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ، ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝ، ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ (f. 109 r° a.) *ܡܛܠܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܛܠܒ ܥܠ ܒܗܪܒܐ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܢܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܒܝܢܗ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܒܪܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ

ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܘܒܡܠ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܫ[1] ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܢܛܪܬ. *ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܨ [* f. 109 v° b.] ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܒܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܕܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܒܘܣܐ. ܘܒܗ ܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡ ܣܟܠܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܚܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܫܗ̇ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܬ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܐܬܟܣܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܬܢܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܫܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܣܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܩ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ̇ ܪܫܗ. ܠܒܢܝܗ̇[2] *ܠܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ [* f. 110 r° a.] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܪܫܗ. ܡܫܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ. ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ. ܠܟܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܣܐ. ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܒܪܘܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐܘܗܝ [* f. 110 r° b.]

[1] Ms. ܕܫܒܒܫ. — [2] Ms. ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇.

ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ. ܒܟܠܝܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܒ. ܘܡܬܝܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܪ. ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ. ܘܕܒܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܬܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܒܚܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܢܣܬܠܩܘܢ ܣܦܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܢܣܒܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܘܦܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܠ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܒܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܢܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܫܥ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܬܠܩܘܢܗ. ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܬܗ. ܕܓܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ *ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ [* f. 110 v° a.] ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܘܪܒ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܒܠܒ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܠܐ. ܘܫܠܦ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܬܒܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܘܚܠܡܛܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗ *ܗܘܐ [* f. 110 v° b.] ܒܕܫܠܬܐ ܬܒܝܟܢܘܬ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܥܬ ܒܛܠܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܒܒܘܣܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܗܘܐ (?).

ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܢܣܐ. ܒܫܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܓܪܓܪܝܢ. ܒܢܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܒܐ ܠܫܒܪܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ. *[f. 111 r° a] ܚܕ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܪܩ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܘܒܡܣܡܐ ܠܒܫ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܘܫܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ[1] ܢܓܕܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܫܠܦ ܬܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܫܠܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܪܫܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܓܠܓܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *[f. 111 r° b] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܓܒܪ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܢܓܠܒ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܓܒܪܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܬܦܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܒܠܐܪܟܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܪܐ. ܒܗ ܦܠܐܟܐ ܬܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܐܪܐ ܪܗܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܬܟܠܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܘܠܐ. ܐܝܪܒܘ ܡܪܝܐܘܗܝ

[1] Ms. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܡܢܡܘܢܐ. ܘܡܒܒܢܘ ܬܓܪܐ ܒܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܝܬܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗ. ܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܩܝܐ. ܘܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܕܒܢܝܫ ܫܬܪ ܒܢܫܘܢ. ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ. *[f. 111 v° a] ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܫܠܦ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ[1] ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܠܗ ܐܘܫܛܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܕܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܚܪܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܠܝܫ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܪܘ. ܘܕܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܡܕܢܝܢ ܒܝ. ܘܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܢܥܒܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܬ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܕ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ. ܢܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܓܢܘܢ *[f. 111 v° b] ܒܪܘܓܙܐ. ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܓܒܪܐ. ܫܠܦ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܬܓܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܒܪܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܫ: ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܝܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܒܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܒܪܐ[2] ܕܐܬܡܣܟ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܐ. ܘܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ. *[f. 112 r° a] ܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܪܬܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܒܝܬܝܢ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܡܒܪܐ (?).

ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܕܘܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܬܥܫܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ. ܘܐܬܚܣܢ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ؛ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܘܐ ܕܫܬܩܗ. ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܪܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܒܕܗ. ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܬܫܪܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܟܠܢ ܒܢ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ *ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܦܠܛܘܣ. ܕܢܘܚ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ *f. 112 r° b. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܢ ܒܢ. ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܣܐ. ܘܢܘܚ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܣܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ܀

ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܪܒܝܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܠܦܘ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܙܪ̈ܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܒ: ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܠܘ ܟܠܝܢܘ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܠܓܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܫܐ. *ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ *f. 113 r° a. ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢܕ ܐܬܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ

ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܒܝܗ، ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ. ܘܒܒܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܡܪܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒ̈ܩܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ *f. 112 v° b. ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܕ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ. ܘܒܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܚܠ ܒܗ̇، ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܒ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܠܘܠܝܛܘܣ ܘܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ *ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܕܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܕ *f. 113 r° a. ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܬܘܠܦܝܐ ܛܥ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܐ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܡ̈ܠܟܗܬܐ ܦܘܕܒܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܢܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܦܠܘܣ. ܘܚܕܬ

ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ *[f. 113 r° b.] ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܬܝܢܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܠܦܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ:·

ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܡܬܦܠܓ *[f. 113 v° a.] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܟܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ. ܕܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܟܒ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܘܠܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܬܬܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܕܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܩܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ. ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ̣ *[f. 113 v° b.] ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܕܒܢܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܬܬܘܣܡܬ ܒܢܦܫ. ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܚܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܕ̈ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܘ̈ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܒܐ. ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܣ ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܗܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܢܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܩܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܘܗܝ *[f. 114 r° a.] ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܫ. ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܫ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ. ܘܪܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܛܥܡܐ ܒܚܟܐ. ܘܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܒ̇ܝܕ ܓܫܘܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܫ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܓܫ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܡ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܓܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܓܫ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܓܫܐ ܒܗ. ܬܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܣܠܩ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܢ̇ܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ *[f. 114 r° b.] ܬܗܘܐ [ܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܠܠܐ][1] ܟܕ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܥܢ ܫܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܒܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ: ܒܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ

[1] Haec amplius non apparent. Ita videtur scriptum fuisse.

ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ ܕܒܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܐܟܠ *[f. 114 r° a.] ܡܢ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܒܥܘܗܝ، ܘܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܚܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܘ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ. ܠܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ. ܕܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܘܟܪܢܐ. *[f. 114 v° b.] ܘܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܙܐ. ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦ̇ܢܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܒܢܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ، ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ. ܫܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܒܫܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܠܚܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ[1]

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܫܪܪܐ (?).

ܕܥܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ *[f. 115 r° a.] ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܒܗܡ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܐܣܦܪܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܣܠܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܬܟܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܐܙ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܝܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩܬ ܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܢܝ. ܐܬܝܚ، ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܣܠܩ ܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܘܫ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ ܣܠܩ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܕܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ. *[f. 115 r° b.] ܘܡܫܒܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ، ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܒܥܐ ܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *[f. 115 v° a.] ܕܢܝܚܬ ܪܓܘ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܚ، ܠܗ ܬܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܒܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܡ ܐܝܟ

ܪܦܦ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ̇. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ *ܕܗܘ̇ *f. 115 r° b. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ̇. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܗܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܟܪ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ[1] ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܡܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܚܪ[2] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܫ, ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܐܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܚܘܒܐ *ܘܫܠܡܘܬ *f. 116 r° a. ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘ, ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ

[1] Supple ܐܢܫ — [2] Ms. ܚܪ.

ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܫܘܦܬܬܐ. ܘܡܒܬܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ *ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ *f. 116 r° b. ܦܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܘ ܒܡܠܒܫܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ *ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 116 v° a. ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܙܘܓܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܣܛܪ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܣܛܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ *ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ *f. 116 v° b. ܕܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܫ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܿ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܿ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܒܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܣܝܡܘ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ (f. 117 r° a.) ܡܕܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܟܡܘܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܿ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܐ ܐ̱ܢ ܢܠܐܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܚܕ. ܐܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܣܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐ̱ܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ *ܡܬܚܫܒ (f. 117 r° b.) ܙܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܙܪܬܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܠܝܦܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܘܐܬܡܙܓܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘܕܥܢ. ܕܬܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܝܬܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܐܟܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܟܠܬܐ. ܘܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ. ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. *ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ (f. 117 v° a.)

ܕܒܐܝܕܗܿ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ. ܚܢܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܿ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܕܫ̈ܐ. ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܗܕ ܓܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܚܕ *ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܢ (f. 117 v° b.) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܡܒܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܐ. ܕܠܘ ܠܡܣܘܝܘ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܥܪܘ ܗܿ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܫܠܛܘ ܒܓ̈ܕܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܪ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܕܫ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ *ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ. ܘܒܪ ܚܘܠܦܐ (f. 118 r° a.) ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܡܬܪܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܡ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ

ܐܚܪܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܬܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ. *ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܒܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ[3] ܒܗ̇ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠ *f. 118 r° b. *f. 118 v° a.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܪܟܐ[4] ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܒܥܒܥܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

[1] Lege ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ. — [2] Ms. ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [3] Ms. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — [4] Sic ms. Lege ܗܪܟܐ.

ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ *ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ *f. 118 v° b. ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܫܬܪܪ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܠܡܒܥܒܥܘ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܡܒܥܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ *ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܢ *f. 119 r° a. ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܕܐܒܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܢܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܘܡܬܪܒܒ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܒܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܪ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܚܪܢ̈ܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܫܠܛܝܢ[1]. ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܫܬܘܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ *ܕܒܪܢܫܐ *f. 119 r° b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܡܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ

[1] Lege ܕܡܬܫܠܛܝܢ.

ܐܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܙܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܒܣܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ.
*ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ *f. 119 v° a.
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ. ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܛܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ *ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ *f. 119 v° b.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܕ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ

ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟܬ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܟܠ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ
*ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܘܩܘܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ܆ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ *f. 120 r° a.
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܪ ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ. ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ̇. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܦܠܐܬܝܐܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ *ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. *f. 120 r° b.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܬܚܘܬܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܐܘ̈ܪܫܠܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܣܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ, ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ *ܒܗ̇ *f. 120 v° a.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ܆ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܇

ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܫܬܗܿ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ̈ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܩܠܦ. ܘܟܡܐ ܙܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ̈ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܠܒܟܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܕܡ ܙܢܝܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܬܬܪܫܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܦ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܫܝܢܐ *ܠܘܬ ܬ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܐܩܡܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܝܡܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܘܙܕܩ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܥ. ܕܟܕ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܫܬܗܿ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܡܕܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܡܕܡܕܡ ܕܙܢܐ܆ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܢܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܒܦܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܗܿ ܒܡܬܓܡܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ. *ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܩܢܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܟܕ ܥܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܝܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܥܕܡ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܢܩܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ

*f. 120 v° b.

*f. 121 r° a.

ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ̈. ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܿ ܒܡܬܠܝܬܘܬܐ̈. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܙܢܝ. ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܠ ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܠܐ *ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܪ̈ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܢܩܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܒܪ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܗ. ܘܕܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܫܬܗܿ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪ. ܐܢܫ[1] ܕܚܝܘܗܿ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܢܫܬܪ̈ܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܓܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܒܪ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܩܒ. ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܢܩܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܩܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܐܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ. ܗܿܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܟܕܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܿ ܢܩܦܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܿ ܐܩܦܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܒ ܡܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܘ ܕܗܘ

*f. 121 r° b.

*f. 121 v° a.

[1] Sic ms.; legendum ܐܢܫܝܢ(?).

ܐܬܟܪܝܫ. ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. *ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ [*f. 121 r° b.] ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܨܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܨܝ. ܘܢܡ ܘܕܡܟ ܘܚܫ ܘܡܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܝܚܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܀

ܕܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܕ]ܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ *ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ [*f. 122 r° a.] ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܕܫܡܗ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̇ ܬܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ *ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܗ. [*f. 122 r° b.] ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܢܘܚܡ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘܐ

ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܘܫܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ *ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ [*f. 122 v° a.] ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܗܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ[1] ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܬܘܪܘܣܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܙ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܫܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. *ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ [*f. 122 v° b.] ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܠܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ. ܐܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܣܒܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܘܛܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܪܒ. ܘܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܩܢܘܡܐ (?).

ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ *ܬܕܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ- (f. 123 r° a.) ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ. ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܪܗܛܘ ܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܐܪ̈ܓܘܫܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܒ ܘܢܬܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܟ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܒܐ ܢܬܬܪܐܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܗܬܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܪ ܠܥ ܢܣܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܛܠܝܗ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܕܬܬܪܐܬ ܗܘ *ܢܬܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ (f. 123 r° b.) ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܠܗ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܬܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܟ̈ܦܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܒܩ ܕܘ̈ܩܐ. ܘܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܒܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܠܡܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܝܕ̈ܐ. ܘܬܪܝ ܕܟ̈ܐܒܝܢ ܘܦܫܛ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܕܡܬܠܠܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ[2]. ܘܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܛܠܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ *ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ (f. 123 v° a.) ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܝ

[1] Addendum ܗܘ. — [2] Ms. ܗܘܐ.

ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐܟ ܬܫܬܪܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܐܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܚܫܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܟܝܐ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܠܬ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܘܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܣܒܠ *ܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. (f. 123 v° b.) ܕܒܟܠܠܬ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܗܢܝܢܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܪܒܬ ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܕܪܒܬ ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܬܕܡܘܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝ. ܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܪ. ܠܚܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ *ܘܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܗܘܐ (f. 124 r° a.) ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܗܢܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܝ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܒܬܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܪ

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܝܚܬܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܒܠܒ ܐܢܐ. ܫܠܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ *ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܠܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܪܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܕ: ܕܗܘ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ. ܩܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܬܠܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܘܫܥܐ ܫܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܚܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܪܘ *ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܟܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܗܐ ܐܫܬܝ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܚܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ *ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ

* f. 124 r° b.
* f. 124 v° a.
* f. 124 v° b.

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗ̈ܢܘ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢ. ܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܘܫܡܗ: ܕܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܐܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܟܝܟ. ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܬ̈ܪܝ ܐ̈ܟܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ *ܩܢ ܕܚܕܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܘܠܡܫܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܬ.:·.

* f. 125 r° a.

ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ[1] ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܢܘܚ ܒܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗ̈ܢܘ ܘܦܠܦܠܬܐ. ܘܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ *ܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ.:·.

* f. 125 r° b.

ܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܘ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܒܡܠܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܐ̈ܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܛܘܪ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܣ
ܘܡܕܝ. ܕܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܕܪܝ ܣܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ *ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ (*f. 125 v° a.)
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ. ܡܦܩ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܡܕܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܦܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ. ܠܗܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ، ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܕ
ܦܠܓ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܩ
ܘܡܢܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗܬ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐܦܪܝܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܕ
ܡܕܒܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ
ܢܨܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕ *ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܟܘܬܗ (*f. 125 v° b.)
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܟܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܦܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܗ، ܘܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܩܝܦܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗ، ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܗܬ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ، ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ
ܗܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܕ ܠܡ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬ ܕܐܡܗ: ܘܡܛܝ ܒܝܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ

(*f. 126 r° a.) ܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܣܒܪܘܗ، ܒܒܥܒܕܐ. *ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܠܐ
ܥܠܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܙܒܢܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܝܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡ
ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܬ ܚܝܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܝ
ܡܕܡ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܒܒܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܚ ܡܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܬܠܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ
(*f. 126 r° b.) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܛܘܬܗ *ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܗܘܗ، ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܕܘܠ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܒܪ
ܪܘܬܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܢܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ،
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܘܐܬܡܪ، ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܒܫܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
(*f. 126 v° a.) *ܕܐܬܚܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܒܛܠ
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܪܛܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠܬܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܒܠ
ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܟ: ܕܠܡ ܡܢ
ܕܪܝܫ ܢܝܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܒܕܡ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ

ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܓ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܢܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܙܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ *f. 196 v° b. *ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܒܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܟܦܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܢܦܫ. ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ *f. 197 r° a. *ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܬܝܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܕܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܪܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. *f. 197 r° b. *ܘܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ

ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܛܪ ܘܬܩܢ. ܘܢܐܪܬ ܛܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܛܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܚܛ̈ܗܐ. ܠܥܠܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܘܪܒ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܢܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ *f. 197 v° a. *ܕܠܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܡ. ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܠܝ ܐܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ[1] ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܣܡܝܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܢܝ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܒܗܿ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܬܪܒܘܬܐ:·:

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܒܗ: ܗܦܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ. ܐܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܢ *f. 197 v° b. *ܐܦܠܘ. ܘܐܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ: ܐܢ ܒܠܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ

[1] Lege ܗܿܝ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܒܫܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܦܠܘܣ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܠܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܣܡ ܕܠܡܗ. ܘܡܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܢܣܒܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܡ. ܘܣܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܣܡ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܡܠܒܫܘ ܡܬܦܠܠܬܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܒܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ: ܐܬܦܠܠܬ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܢܘܦܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܐܢܫ ܐܬܒܪ, ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܗ *ܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܝܢ. ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ, ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܬܐܠܝܨ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܦܝܘܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܚܝܢ. ܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܘܢܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܘܬ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ.

ܕܐܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܪܒܝܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܦܝܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܒܫܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ (* f. 128 v° a.) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܘ ܘܠܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܝܗ. ܐܫܠܡܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ, ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܢܦܫܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܬܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ *ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܣܠܩܘ (* f. 128 v° b.) ܒܠܫܘܪ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ. ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܢܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܦܩܘ. ܕܐܣܪ̈ܝܢܐ[1] ܐܫܡܥܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ, ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܣܪ̈ܝܢܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܘ. ܘܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ, ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܪ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܘܗܝ, ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ, ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܘ *ܕܡܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܒܐ. (* f. 129 r° a.)

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܕܐܣܝܢܐ. — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܘܐܣܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܡܗ̈ܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ,[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܒܗܘܢ. ܘܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܬܡܛܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܙܒܢ ܒܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܢܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܦܠܘܢܐ. ܕܟܠܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܪܝ, ܒܒܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܗ *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. [* f. 129 r° b.] ܘܟܠܗܝ ܟܠܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܢܘܕܗܘܢ, ܐܫܬܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܩܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܡܪܐ. ܗܘ̇ܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܕܒܡܪܐ ܘܕܠܒܪܟܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ *ܒܡܪܐ ܢܡܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ. [* f. 129 v° a.] ܕܟܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܡܪܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܐܬܡܢܝ,(?).

ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ, ܠܒܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܠܐ ܓܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܦܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܬܡܗܬ ܒܡܢܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܐܕܝܢܘܗܝ *ܘܢܬܬܦܠܘܢ [* f. 129 v° b.] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܩܕܠܐ. ܕܡܩܠܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܠܐ. ܒܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܕܝܢ. ܠܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ, ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ, ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܚܡ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܪܡ ܕܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ *ܠܡܒܪܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܝܡܪܐ. [* f. 130 r° a.] ܘܒܗ ܒܬܡܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܡܒܗ̇ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܪܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܪܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ, ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕܬ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܢܘܚܝ[1] ܒܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ

[1] Vocabulum fere deletum; lectio probabilis.

ܪܟܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ *ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ، ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܚܒܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܟ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܫܠܛܢܗ، ܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܐܡܬܝ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܬ * f. 130 v° a. ܡܬܒܪܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ *ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܘܐܢ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܬ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠܗ، ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܛܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ، ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܒܥܠܒܥܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܘܬܦ. ܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܦܫ ܚܦܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܫܬܐ. ܘܕܢܬܚܒܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܬܗ ܐܫܬܗ. ܘܚܢܢ ܗܒܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܬܘܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܒ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܕܒܪ * f. 130 v° b. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܗ *ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ؛ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܟܝܐ. ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ

ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܒܠܕ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐ̈ܚܘܗܝ، ܢܣܒ ܘܗܪܝ. ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܠܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܢܫܘܒ ܘܚܒܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܢܫܘܒ ܐܬܝܠܕܠ ܚܒܘ. * f. 131 r° a. ܕܚܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܝܘܒ ܚܝ، ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܗܒܢܐ *ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ، ܢܫܒܩ ܒܪܗ؛ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܕܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܐ̈ܚܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ، ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܬܐܒܐ. ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܐܬܒܒܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܒܠܐܢܬ ܒܓܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܒ ܘܕܒܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܬ̈ܓܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܘ ܕܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܢܒܪܘܢ * f. 131 r° b. ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ *ܒܪܢܫ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܠ ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܬܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܒܝ، ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܕܢܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܒܠ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܒ ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܢܗܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܬܗܢܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ * f. 131 v° a. ܡܬܗܒܪܢܐ. *ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܢܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܒܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ. ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܫ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܨܚ. ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܫܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܕܪ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ̈ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܐܟܙܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܠܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܒܕܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܢܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܢ ܬܘܒ. ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ

* f. 131 v° b. ܒܪܢܫܐ. *ܘܦܫ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ̇ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܠܦ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܗܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ

* f. 132 r° a. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ *ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܘܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ

ܒܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ, ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܗ.

* f. 132 r° b. ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟ *ܓܒܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ, ܒܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܪ, ܘܢܦܠ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܦܬܪܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܫܡܫ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ[1]. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܝ, ܠܝ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪ[2] ܗܕܒܪܗ, ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ

* f. 132 v° a. ܓܒܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܢܬܒܕܪ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ, ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܪܫܐ ܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܪܟܒ ܘܡܬܬܩܝܦ. ܘܪܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ, ܒܕܒܪܬ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܬܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. ܘܟܐܢܐ, ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ

* f. 132 v° b. ܒܬܪ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ *ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܒܥ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܢܬܒܚܝܠ ܘܢܬܪܦܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ (?). — [2] Sic ms. Lege ܘܡܒܕܒܪܢ.

ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܒܠ ܒܣܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܘ[1] ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܒܨܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܒܪ ܦܩܐ ܘܗܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܐܕܡ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܢܘܚ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗܒܝܠ ܓܒܪ ܘܫܡ ܘܢܘܚ ܒܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܗܒܝܠ *[f. 133 r° a.] ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܫܡ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܢܘܚ ܐܫܬܘܒ. ܘܒܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܓܠܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܪܬ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܠܝܠܗ ܠܗܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܥܒܪܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܡܡ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܛܠܠ ܣܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܒܪܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܢܘܚܐ. ܒܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ *[f. 133 r° b.] ܢܓܠܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗ. ܒܪ ܕܐܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܢܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܒܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ. ܗܟܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܒܠܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ

[1] Sic ms. Lege ܐܘܪܚܗ.

ܒܠܫܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܒܓܪܒܐ ܐܬܒܬܠܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܦܘ. ܘܫܠܦ ܚܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ *[f. 133 v° a.] ܕܓܠܠܐ. ܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܒܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܦܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡ ܒܪ ܒܫܡ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܬܠܬܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܛܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܬ ܒܫܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܥܠܠܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ: *[f. 133 v° b.] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܒܝܒܢܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܫܠܒܐ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܪ ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܢܠܐ ܒܪ ܣܛܢܬܐ ܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܡܫܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܦܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܗܬ ܒܦܘܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܘܟ ܒܒܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܕܢܬܦܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܗ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܒܐ ܕܢܡܒܗܘܢ ܪܥܡܗ. ܕܛܠܝܢ *[f. 134 r° a.] ܐܦ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܗܪ ܕܒܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܒܪܬ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܬ ܢܒܘܒ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܢܐ

[illegible]

* f. 134 r° b.

[illegible]

* f. 134 v° a.

[illegible]

1 Lege [illegible]. — 2 Ms. [illegible].

[illegible]

* f. 134 v° b.

[illegible]

* f. 135 r° a.

[illegible]

* f. 135 r° b.

[illegible]

1 Lege [illegible]. — 2 Supple [illegible](?).

ܐܝܟ ܚܬܝܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܟܐܒܘܬ ܬܬܩܢܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܢܬܚܫܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܣܝ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܣܦ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. *ܘܬܘܒ [* f. 135 v° a.] ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܩܪܢܐ. ܕܠܟܠܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ̄ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܩܪܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܛܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܗ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܘܘܓܐ ܐܬܒܛܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ. ܘܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ *ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܕ. ܘܟܐܦܐ [* f. 135 v° b.] ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ، ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܦܪܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܦܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܢ [* f. 136 r° a.] ܨܠܡܐ ܕܥܦܪܢܐ. ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܫܬܐܣ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ: ܪܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܟܐܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܐܢܫܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ. *ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ [* f. 136 r° b.] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܦ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܝܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܘܚ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܘܫܐ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܒܢܝܢܘܢ *ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ [* f. 136 v° a.] ܘܓ̈ܠܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ. ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܦ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ *ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܬ ܢܗܘܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܡܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܩܒ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܝܚܕ ܫܪܪܘܬ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛ. ܐܟܢ ܬܬܩܘܡ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܬܠܛ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܘܡ. ܠܐ ܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܟܢ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܟܒܫ *ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܬܩܘܡ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܟܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܝܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗܿ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܢܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ *ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܛܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܛܠ

Margin: * f. 136 v° b. — * f. 137 r° a. — * f. 137 r° b.

[1] Lege ܕܬܩܘܡܐ.

ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܐܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܚܘ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܡܕܡ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ[1] ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܘ *ܒܪ ܪܓܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬ ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܆ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ. ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ. ܘܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܛܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܘܫܪܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܟܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܬܝܚܕ *ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܒ ܘܙܥܘܪ. ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܟܐܠܦ. ܠܡܕܡ ܗܿܝ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܗ[2]

Margin: * f. 137 v° a. — * f. 137 v° b.

[1] Ms. ܡܢ. — [2] Ms. ܘܐܝܟܢܗ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܕܥܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ. ܕܒܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (* f. 138 r° a.) *ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܕ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܥܠ ܕܦܛܪ ܢܦܠܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ̈. ܘܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܗܦܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܬܬܪܐ. ܘܠܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܒ ܠܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ (* f. 138 r° b.) *ܠܢ. ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܝܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ،. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܒ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، (* f. 138 v° a.) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܘܚܙ ܘܡܢ. ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܘܬ *ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܥܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒܫ

ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܕ ܓܒ ܐܢܫܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܕ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܥܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ، ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܬܦܩ ܒܒܥܘ. ܘܐܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܬܬܦܫܩ. ܘܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܬܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ[1] (* f. 138 v° b.) *ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ. ܘܠܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܕ ܠܐ ܒܒܥܘ ܡܬܘܐܐ ܠܢ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܐܟܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ، ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝ. ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܟܢ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܪ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܐܫܬܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܓܕܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. (* f. 139 r° a.) *ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܢ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܡܬܐܪܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܬ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܕܘܒܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ[2] ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ،.

[1] Ms. ܗܘ. — [2] Sic ms.

ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ *ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ * f. 139 r° b.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܒܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ
ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܘܪܚܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ، ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܐ. ܠܠܦܘܢ
ܬܚܠܘ̈ܦܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܗܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܐܦ *ܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ * f. 139 v° a.
ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܟܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܒܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܐ
ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ *ܡܢ * f. 139 v° b.
ܒܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܒܚܪ. ܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܢܬܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܦ
ܢܬܒܠܘܢ؛ ܕܐܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܬܬܦܫܩ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܙ̈ܘܥܐ. ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܥ̈ܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܬ
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ *ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. * f. 140 r° a.
ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ
ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܡܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܓܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܬܘܒ ܘܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ
ܕܝܗܒ. ܐܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ
ܘܕܓܪܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܠܥܘܗܝ؛ ܘܐܘܣܕ ܒܣܪܐ
ܚܠܦܝܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ
ܠܐܝܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗ *ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܬܘܒ * f. 140 r° b.
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܠ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܒܥܕܢ. ܕܢܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ
ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܓܠ ܠܐܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܬܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܣܡܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܒܥܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܐܘܠܕܬ ܚܘ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܒܠܬ
ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ
ܘܫܒܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ *ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ * f. 140 v° a.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ

[illegible]

* f. 140 v° b.

[illegible]

* f. 141 r° a.

[illegible]

[illegible]

* f. 141 r° b.

[illegible]

* f. 141 v° a.

[illegible]

* f. 141 v° b.

[illegible]

[1] Sic ms. Verba sunt ex I Iohan., iv, 2.

ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܛܢܣܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ[1] ܬܒܗܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܒܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܗܿ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ *ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܢܝܢ ܚܝ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܡܠܠܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܡܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܪܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܠ ܒܒܗܿ ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܿܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܪܛܣܝܣ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܗܿ ܢܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ. ܚܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܡ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܣܒ ܒܝ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ *ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܣܟܡ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܬܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܫܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܿ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܒܪ.

* f. 142 r° a.

* f. 142 r° b.

[1] Vox non perspicue scripta in ms.

ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܠܦܢܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܒܪܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܡܢܥܘ ܘܠܡܐܠܦ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ. *ܐܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܣܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ܀

* f. 142 v° a.

ܬܘܒ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܚܫܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܢܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ. ܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܗܡܝܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

* f. 142 v° b.

ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܟܪ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܿܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ [ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪ]¹. *ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ. ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ. ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ² ܒܗ ܒܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܛܒܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܒܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ. ܚܝܠ ܠܗ̈ ܒܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܝ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܿ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܐܬܒܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܠܕ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܡܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ *ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܐܒܪ

*f. 142 bis r° a. — *f. 142 bis r° b. — *f. 142 bis v° a.

¹ Verba uncis inclusa recentiori manu addita sunt. — ² Fortasse legendum ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܬܟܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܿܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܕ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܬܪܟܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܕ ܒܒܗ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ *ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܿܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܒܠܡ ܐܬܡܪ ܒܡܕܢܐ. ܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܨ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܠܥܐ. ܘܕܒܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ. ܘܠܒܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ. ܕܦܓܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܠܒܠܡ ܐܬܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡ *ܘܐܬܘܒܠܡ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ̈ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܫ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪ ܐܦ ܢܚܠܘܢ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܠܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ

*f. 142 bis v° b. — *f. 143 r° a.

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܘܡܫܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܠܬܗ̇ ܡܟܐ ܕܗ̇ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܚܠܦ *ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܫܪܒܢ ܠܐܝܟ. ܢܬܒܝ ܗܘܠ ܒܟܠܝ. ܘܢܒܕ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܠܗܬ ܒܟܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܒܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܒܗ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܫܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܠܘ ܢܩܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܢܣܒ. ܕܠܒܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܒܠܘ ܒܒܪ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܢܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. *ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ [*f. 143 v° a.] ܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܥܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܪ ܒܦܣܓܬ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܩܫ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܚܪܪܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܚܢ. ܒܟܠܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܢ ܚܢ. ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܦ̈ܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܒܝܐ. ܡܫܘ̈ܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܘܒܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܠܐ. ܘܡܬ̈ܢܚܐ ܡܢ[1] ܥ̈ܡܠܐ. ܘܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܠܐ. ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܐܐ. ܡܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠܢ

[1] Ms. ܕܡܢ.

ܐܬܪܒܝܢ. ܟܠܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܢ. ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ *ܠܐ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ. ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܡܢ [*f. 143 v° b.] ܡܬܚ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܣܛܢܝܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܘܐ. ܡܢ ܡ̈ܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡ̈ܬܪܚܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܛ̈ܠܝܐܐ ܡܕ̈ܪܟܐ. ܡܢ ܛ̈ܘܥܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܠܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܢ ܚܕ ܝܗܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܪܫ ܓܒܝܢ. ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠܢ ܐܬܐܠܗܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܟܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܪܒܘ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐܐ ܘܡܢ *ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܡܬܠܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ [*f. 144 r° a.] ܐ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܐܟܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܓܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܢܕܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܬܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܕܐܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ: ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܫܘܬܐ [*f. 144 r° b.] ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܓܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܩܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܪܙ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ *f. 144 v° a. ܐܦ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ. ܘܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܙ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܢܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ *f. 144 v° b. ܕܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܬ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ

ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܝܚ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ *f. 145 r° a. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܕܘ ܡܫܬܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܪ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܒܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܢ. ܕܢܩܒܠ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܓܒܪܐ *f. 145 r° b. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܪܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ؛ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܩܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܢܩܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܛܡܢܐ ܢܬܝܚܒ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ *f. 145 v° a. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܗ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܠܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ [ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܡܟܝܠ

[1] Verba uncis inclusa, lapsu iterum scripta, delenda sunt..

ܐܦ ܒܗܿ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܼܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ] ܗܘܼܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܿܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܗܿܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܚܡܢ. ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܿܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܝܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ *ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. *f. 145 v° b* ܒܦܘܡ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܛܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܿܘ ܒܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܝ. ܒܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ[2] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ *ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. *f. 146 r° a* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܗܿܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ. ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܦܟ ܘܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܪܐ. ܒܗ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܒܗܿ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܼܐ. ܒܠ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܼܐ. ܐܠܘ ܢܕܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܼܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ

[1] Ms. ܕܐܝܬ̈ܝܐ. — [2] Supple ܗܿܝ.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܫ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܼܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܘ. ܗܿܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܝ[1] ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܡܬ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ *ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ *46 r° b.* ܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܿܘܢܐ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܒ̈ܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܣܐ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܡܬ ܠܡܕܪܒܘ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܫܪܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚ̈ܕܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܒܪܗ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܩܡܬ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ *ܠܡܒܪܝܘ. *46 v° a.* ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܒܠܬܪ ܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘ ܠܡܦܪܕܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܦܬ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܒ. ܘܠܡܐܢܫ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܒܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܐ ܓܪܡ ܒܢܝܘܗ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܛܝܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܢ ܐܘܛܠܝܣܛܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܕܗܘܼܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܼܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ

[1] Ms. ܗܝ.

ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܣܛܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ *ܣܛܢܝܘܬܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ * f. 146 v° b.
ܠܣܛܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܫܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܐܘ
ܕܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܗܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. *ܗܕܐ * f. 147 r° a.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܬܚܒܫ.
ܘܠܒܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܬܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ.
ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܢܫܡܥ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܒܕ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܗ. ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܦܘܫܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܘܕ ܠܢ.
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ
*ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܒܪܐܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܦ ܪܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ * f. 147 r°
ܕܛܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܫܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ

ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܕܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܙܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܕܡܒܒܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܕܫܘܒܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ.
ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ. ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ.
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܒܪ. ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܗܠܝܢ
ܓ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܪ[1] ܒܡܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܬܬܒܠܐ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ، ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܓܢܐ[2] ܒܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ *ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܪ * f. 147 v° a.
ܘܡܛܪܗ ܒܢܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ
ܡܦܫܩ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܗܪܐ
ܕܟܠܝܗ. ܒܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܒܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩ: ܗܝ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܒܪܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܗܪܐ. ܡܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܘܒܠ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩ
ܙܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܡܓܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܢܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܘ ܗܝ ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ
ܬܬܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܚܘܒܬ ܢܘܒܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܟܪܙܬ *ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܬ * f. 147 v° b.
ܠܓܒܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܢܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ.
ܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܦ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ
ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

[1] Lege ܐܬܝܗܪܢ. — [2] Lege ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ (?).

ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. *(f. 148 r° a.) ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܡܟܠ ܒܝܢܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܫܠܝܡ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܬ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܠܫܪܒܢ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܒܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܚܡ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܕܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܢܗ. *(f. 148 r° b.) ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܠܘ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܬܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܬܘܠܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ[2] ܡܬܝܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܒܪ *(f. 148 v° a.) ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝܢ

[1] Ms. ܗܘܐ. — [2] Ms. ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܒܝܕܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܝܠܕܬ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܫܡܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܕܐܝܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܦܢܝܐ ܐܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠ *(f. 148 v° b.) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܚܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܕܒܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܒܠܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ *(f. 149 r° a.) ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܒܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ

ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ¹ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ *ܕܢܦ̈ܩܐ. ܠܢܟܪܝܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܘܩ̈ܝܢ܆ ܕܐܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܕ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܝܕ. ܫܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ. ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܘ̈ܗܝ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܫܪܪ̈ܐ܆ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ² ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܐܝܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ. ܒܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ *ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ. *ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ

* f. 149 r° b. — * f. 149 v° a. — * f. 149 v° b.

¹ Lege ܕܒܒܪܐ. — ² Ms. ܐܦܠܐ.

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܕܒܠܥܘܬ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܪܝܢ *ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܬܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܕܚܕ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܘ *ܕܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܓܠܝܣ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܢܬܟܒܠ. ܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܟܒܠ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܒܒܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ

* f. 150 r° a. — * f. 150 r° b.

ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܒܣܘܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܬ *ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܗ̇ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܦ ܢܘܣܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ[1]. ܘܐܟܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܕܐ: ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ̇. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ̇ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ̇. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ *ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦ̇ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ̇. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܗ ܘܗܘ̇ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬ ܢܒܘܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܡܚܝܒ ܒܒܪܐ ܙܟܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܢ ܚܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܢܘܣܚ ܕܒܗܝ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܕܗܘܐ *ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܗܿ، ܕܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܗܿ،

* f. 150 v° a. * f. 150 v° b. * f. 151 r° a.

[1] Textus corruptus ut videtur.

ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܬܝܠܕ.' ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ̇. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܕܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܒܒ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܕܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܒܟܠ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܪܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ *ܕܗ̇ܝ، ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܓܪ̈ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ. ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܣܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܘܚܐ̇. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܚܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܚܝܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ̇. ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܐܝܬ̇ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܠܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ̇. ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ̇ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܠܕ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ، *ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܬܒܬܘܠ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܗܝܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܢܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܢ ܗܘ

* f. 151 r° b. * f. 151 v° a.

ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ *ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (* f. 151 v° b.) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬ̈ܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܬܩ̈ܣܦܠܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ̇. ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܢܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ، ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ *ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ (* f. 152 r° a.) ܚܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܦܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܚܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ̈ܩܐ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܠܡܫ̈ܪܐ. ܠܚܡ ܡܕܡ ܣܠܩ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܬܦܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܪܚܬܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ[1] ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܘܗܝ، ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܛܒܐ[2] ܡܬܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܚܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ. ܡܬܬܚܕ *ܕܡܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܝ، ܕܐܘܦܛܒܐ ܘܒܦܪ (* f. 152 r° b.) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܚܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ

[1] Sic ms.; fortasse legendum ܦܬ̈ܟܐ. — [2] Sic ms.

ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܢܣܒ. ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܡܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܢܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ. ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܦܛܒܐ. ܘܐܕܡܘܬܗ، ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܒܗܢ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ (* f. 152 v° a.) ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ[1] ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܒ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܟܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ *ܐܬܘܗܝ، (* f. 152 v° b.) ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܦܓܪܢ. ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܟܐ. ܘܕܡܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܝ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܦܓܪܢ.

[1] Ms. ܡܢ.

ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܐܟܪܙܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ *[f. 153 r° a.] ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܓܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܫ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܚܒܗ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ. ܘܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܒܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ *[f. 153 r° b.] ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܦܓܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ. ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܒܣܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ *[f. 153 v° a.] ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ

[1] Sic ms. Expectes ܡܬܠܒܫ.

ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܬܬܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܠܗ ܒܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܪܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *[f. 153 v° b.] ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܗ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܢܝܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܬܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ. ܕܐܟܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܝ. ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܒܝ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܩ̈ܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ *[f. 154 r° a.] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܗܘܬܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܢܟܐ ܒܟܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ, ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠܠ ܒܟܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢ ܕܟܕܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ̇, ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܠܗܕܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܠܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ. * f. 154 r° b. *ܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ. ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܣܘܡܘ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܡܘܪܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܬ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܛܠܢܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܛ̈ܠܐ ܒܒܠ ܕܘܝܢ ܒܡܒܪܢ. ܘܬ̈ܟܠܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܟܐܝܬ * f. 154 v° a. ܐܬܦܬܚܘ *ܬ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܡܐܢܐܬ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܒܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ̇ ܘܐܬܚܣܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܣܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܒܗ̇. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܫܒܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܗ̇ ܒܣܒܪܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܣܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܕܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ

* f. 154 v° b. *ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܝ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܒܛܢܗ̇. ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܕܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܡܘ̈ܬܪܗ ܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܐܘܓܠܘܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܣܐ ܢܘܣܝ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܪܝܐ ܐܡܒܪ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܝܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܠܒܛܢܗ̇ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܘܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪ. ܘܢܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܢܦܫܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܗ̇ ܐܦ ܐܫܒܚ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܠ * f. 155 r° a. *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܒܛܢܗ̇. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܛܢܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ̇ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܘܣܝ ܒܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܘܐܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܘܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܘܣܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܓ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ. ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܩܒܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܒܢܐ * f. 155 r° b. ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܒܪܬܐ *ܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܚܕܗ ܠܫܒܝܗ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܩܗ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܣܘܡܘ. ܕܠܘ ܒܛܠܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܘܣܝ. ܗܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ

ܢܬܘܦܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܬ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܫܒܬ ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ. ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܗ
*f. 155 r° a. ܗܢܐ ܒܘܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܕܩܕܡ *ܒܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ
ܡܢܗ̇. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܡܪܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ̇ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܬܬܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ
ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܣܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪ
ܒܕܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܡܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܩܕܡ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ
*f. 155 v° b. ܐܫܬܒܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ *ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܗܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܗܒܝ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗ̇ܒ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗ̇ܒ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ.
ܒܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܒܠܬܒ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܒܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܠܘ ܒܒܣܝܐ ܐܘ
ܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܒܪ ܕܢܗܒܗ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩ: ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܘܒ

f. 156 r° a. ܘܢܒܒ ܠܝܘܒܬܐ. ܗܘ̇ *ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܒܒ ܦܪܘܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܝܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܗܘܒܬܐ.
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܒܕ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܒܢܬܝ. ܘܒܪ
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܒܟܝ ܡܕܫܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܡܛܠܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܒܪܒܝܠ
ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܛܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܫܢ ܘܡܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܕܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܬܬ̈ܡܒܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܣܦܐܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܒܬܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ
*f. 156 r° b. ܐܦ ܐܫܝܐ *ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܛܠܝܡ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܬܝܡܪܘ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܒܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܕܝܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܗܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ. ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܡܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܟܢ
ܕܝܬܪ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ. ܕܒܠ ܟܡ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ
ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܘܐܒܝ ܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܢܐܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܒܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
*f. 156 v° a. ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ *ܡܢ ܒܠܬ
ܒܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ: ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܢ. ܗܒܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܬܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠܬ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ، ܒܕܘܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ *ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܣܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܗ. ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܢܘܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܦܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ. ܕܡܢ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܪ ܡܬܟܢܫ. ܐܠܐ

*f. 156 v° b.

ܐܝܟ *ܗܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܚܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܘ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܥܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܘܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܢܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘ ܢܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܢ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܢܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ

*f. 157 r° a.

ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ *ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܠ

*f. 157 r° b.

ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܐܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܣܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܥ̈ܬܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܡܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܚܕ ܠܗܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ ܢܣܒ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܠܘ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܠܕ܀ ܐܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܥܙ̈ܘܪܐ *ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ. ܕܗܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܕܢܫܘܕ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܩܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܩܘܢ܆ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܬܐܠܕ ܠܟܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܠܒܝܒ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܡ ܩ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ، ܐܦ

*f. 157 v° a.

*f. 157 v° b.

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܣܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܩܢܘܡܗ،
ܠܡܚܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. *ܠܘܬ ܒܬܪ *f. 158 r° a.
ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠܠ ܚܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܠܝ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܬܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܣܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ
ܐܩܢܘܡܗ، ܠܐܘܪ[ܫܠܡ] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ، ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܢܒܘܣܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܕܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܬܝ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܬܘܪܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܒܚܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܠܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ.
ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܦܩ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܢܫ. ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܢܝ
ܥܠܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ *ܕܢܒܥܘܢܗ، ܒܗ̇، ܕܠܘ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ *f. 158 r° b.
ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܚܕ ܘܩܠܝܠ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܒܟܠܦܠ ܕܠܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܒܠܝ: ܦܫܝܛ ܒܒܠ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܠܘ ܒܠ
ܒܒܠܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ
ܡܨܥܝܐ ܒܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܕܡܨܥܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܠܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ *f. 158 v° a.
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ ܒܠܝܗ̇
ܢܕܬܐܝܬ ܡܢܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܗ̇. ܒܗ̇،
ܕܒܫܠܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܠ ܐܦ ܘܒ[ܒܚ]ܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܬܘܣܦ ܒܠܝܗ̇ ܒܡܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܪ ܒܢܝܗ̇

ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܒܠܒܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܝܬ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܐܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܢܐ
ܒܒܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܒܪܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܫܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܬܫܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ. ܡܫܒܒܢ
*f. 158 v° b. ܗ̇، ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܝܢ. *ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܕܡ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ...ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܝܗ
...ܬܝܕܥ ܠܝܕܘܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܫܪ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܨܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܡ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܗ̇، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܗ ܕܠܡ ܒܒܫܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܪܐ
ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ. ܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܠܢܕ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܠܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܪ ܒܚܫܢܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܓܕܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ:
*f. 159 r° a. *ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܕ. . . . ܐܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ[ܪ]ܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܒܡ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܠ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇، ܢܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܦܪ[ܫ]ܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ [ܕܐܬܚܫ]ܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܬܒܠ
ܐܦ ܢܡܠܦܪܘܡ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܒܢ ܢܡܒܪ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܡܘܣ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܠܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐ[ܠܐ] ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ [ܩܢܘܡܐ] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܕܒܠ ܕܒܒܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ:
*f. 159 r° b. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܥ *ܕܡܠܟܝܢܗ

ܫܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܐܪܝܬ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܚܝ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܒ̈ܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܟܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܢ. ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ. ܕܟܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ[1]

[1] Hinc usque ad finem codicis scriptura parum perspicua et partim deleta est: quae discernere licet damus sequentibus paginis, dispositionem codicis, quantum potuimus, imitati.

* f. 159 v°. ܚܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬ[ܪܟ]
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܐ … ܗܘ
ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒ[ܣܪ] …ܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬ[ܢܦܫ.] ܘ…ܐ. ܒܚܣܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܘ]ܠ[ܡܠܐ]. ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ [ܐܝ]ܟ ܒܗ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܝ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܒ…ܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ
ܠܟܠ…ܘܗ̇ ܕ[ܒܟܘ]ܬܐ [ܕ]ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܣܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܡ[ܠܦܐ] [ܕ]ܥܒܕܐ.
ܚܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘ[ܬܫܬ]
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܕܐ…ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ …
…ܪܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ … ܡܢ
ܘܒ… ܘܒܒܗܬܬܐ …ܐ. ܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ
ܐ[ܬܪܓ]ܡܬ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܛܢܬܐ ܐܘܒܕ. ܘܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܒܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܦܠܒܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
ܒܠܬܐ … ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܫܠܒܘܪܬ ܒܠܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘ …ܣܡ
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ… ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ
ܒܗ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐ… ܐܒܐ
ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܕܡ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܘ

*f. 160 r°.

ܐܡܪܬ [ܘ]ܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠ[illegible]ܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܗܘ
ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ [illegible] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ [illegible]ܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ [illegible] ܘܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ[ܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ [ܕܝ]ܢܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܕܗܘ [ܐܢܫܘܬܗ] [illegible]ܬܗ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ[illegible]
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ [illegible]
ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܐ
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܗܘ [ܐܠܗܐ]
ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. [ܐܠܗܐ]
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܐܬܬܘܕܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܠܗܘܬ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ [illegible]
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡ
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܘܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܠ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܢ. ܠܐ[ܠ] ܒܠ [ܕܪܒ]ܐ. ܘ[illegible]
ܕܡ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ[illegible]. [ܕܐܡܪܢ]
ܫܪܝܪܘܬ [ܒܬܘܠܬܗ] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘ[illegible]
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ [ܦܠܓܢ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ[illegible]

ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. *f. 160 v°.
ܠܗ [illegible] ܒܪܝܢ. ܫܠܡܐ [illegible]
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ [illegible]
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܘ [illegible]
ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܪܐ [illegible]
ܘܕܒܠܐ ܠܗ [illegible]
ܘܒ ܐܬ[illegible]ܢܘܗܪܐ [illegible] ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܕ[illegible] ܐܬܬܘܬܬܐ [illegible]
ܕܡ [illegible] ܘܒ[illegible]
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܒ[ܬܘ]ܠܬܐ ܘܡ[ܬܒ]ܬ[ܢ] ܠܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ. [ܕ] [illegible]
ܒܠ[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ ܒܡܬܬܘܬܐ.
ܕܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܪܐ
ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ.
ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܒܘܚܬܐ.
[illegible] ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܡ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܬܒܢ ܒܠܗ ܬܒܪܐ
ܚܪ ܒܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܪ
ܒܫܡ ܠܬܠܬܬܐ ܢܩܒܝܢ.
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܬ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܠܒܝܢ
ܕܡ ܬܬܠܬܘܬܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܠܒܝܢ

In his quae sequuntur, hic et folio 161 recto, vix unum verbum integrum eruere licet.